ED 387 534 TM 024 105

AUTHOR Bobbitt, Sharon A.; And Others

TITLE Schools and Staffing in the United States: Selected

Data for Public and Private Schools, 1993-94. Schools

and Staffing Survey. E.D. TABS.

INSTITUTION National Center for Education Statistics (ED),

Washington, DC.

REPORT NO ISBN-0-16-048156-2; NCES-95-191

PUB DATE Jul 95 NOTE 95p.

AVAILABLE FROM U.S. Government Printing Office, Superintendent of

Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC

20402-9328.

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110) -- Reports -

Evaluative/Feasibility (142)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC04 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS Academic Aspiration; College Bound Students;

Compensatory Education; Educational Background; *Elementary School Teachers; Elementary Secondary

Education; *Enrollment; *Institutional

Characteristics; National Surveys; *Principals;

Private Schools; Public Schools; Research Methodology; *Secondary School Teachers

IDENTIFIERS *Schools and Staffing Survey (NCES)

ABSTRACT

This report on the Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS) of the National Center for Education Statistics presents survey estimates for data on public and private schools, school principals, and teachers. Data reported for schools include particular programs or services offered, number of schools with students receiving Chapter 1 services or free or reduced-price lunch, and graduation and college application rates. Data reported for principals include educational level, experience, and salary. Similar data are reported for teacher, along with data on the number and percentage of continuing and newly hired full-time equivalent teachers. The approximately 81,000 public schools and 26,000 private schools in the survey account for about 76% and 24% respectively of the almost 107,000 schools in the United States in 1993-94. About 41.6 million children, about 89%, were enrolled in the public schools, and about 5 million were in private schools. Ten sections of Technical Notes present information about survey methodology. Twenty-six tables in the text and 26 standard error tables in Appendix A present survey findings. (SLD)

from the original document.



Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS

E.D. TABS

July 1995

Schools and Staffing Survey

Schools and Staffing in the United States: Selected Data for Public and Private Schools, 1993–94



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION Office of Educational Research and Improvement EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

- This document has been reproduced as received from the person originating it.
- Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality
- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

U.S. Department of Education Office of Educational Research and Improvement

NCES 95-191

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS

E.D. TABS

July 1995

Schools and Staffing Survey

Schools and Staffing in the United States: Selected Data for Public and Private Schools, 1993–94



Sharon A. Bobbitt
Stephen P. Broughman
Kerry J. Gruber
Elementary and Secondary Education Statistics Division

U.S. Department of Education Office of Educational Research and Improvement

NCES 95-191



U.S. Department of Education Richard W. Riley Secretary

Office of Educational Research and Improvement Sharon P. Robinson Assistant Secretary

National Center for Education Statistics Emerson J. Elliott Commissioner

National Center for Education Statistics

The purpose of the Center is to collect and report "statistics and information showing the condition and progress of education in the United States and other nations in order to promote and accelerate the improvement of American education."—Section 402(b) of the National Education Statistics Act of 1994 (20 U.S.C. 9001).

July 1995

Contact: Sharon A. Bobbitt (202) 219-1461



Table of Contents

| | Pag | ,e |
|--------|--|----|
| Highli | ghts i | ii |
| Ackno | wledgments | l |
| User n | otes and comments | 1 |
| Introd | uction | 2 |
| Techn | ical Notes | 9 |
| I. | Survey Content | 9 |
| II. | Target Population and Estimates for SASS | 0 |
| III. | Sample Design and Implementation3A. Sampling Frames3B. Sample Selection Procedures3C Sample Sizes3 | 2 |
| IV. | Data Collection Procedures | 6 |
| V. | Response Rates A. Survey Response Rates B. Item Response Rates | 6 |
| VI | Imputation Procedures. | 15 |
| VII | Weighting | 16 |
| VIII | Standard Errors | 16 |
| IX | Cautions Concerning Change Estimates | 16 |
| Χ. | Definitions | 17 |
| Addit | ional Resources on the Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS) | 76 |



Highlights

- The approximately 81,000 public schools and 26,000 private schools account for about 76 percent and 24 percent, respectively, of the almost 107,000 schools in the United States in school year 1993-94 (tables 1 and 2). Of the nation's 46.6 million children in kindergarten through 12th grade in school year 1993-94, about 41.6 million or 89 percent were enrolled in public schools and about 5 million, or 11 percent, were enrolled in private schools
- Some 7.9 percent of public school teachers and 11.9 percent of private school teachers were newly hired in school year 1993-94 (tables 3 and 4). Among public schools, the percent of newly hired teachers ranged from 2.5 percent in West Virginia to 12.5 percent in New Mexico (table 3). The percent of newly hired teachers in private schools ranged from 10.1 percent in Catholic parochial to 16.0 percent in Conservative Christian schools (table 4).
- About 5.8 million public school students and about 162,000 private school students received publicly funded Chapter 1 services in school year 1993-94 (tables 11 and 12). California alone accounts for approximately 1.2 million Chapter 1 students in public schools.
- The percent of 1993 public high school graduates who applied to college averaged 57 percent and ranged from 35 percent in Nevada to 71 percent in New York in school year 1993-94 (table 13). Private school college application rates averaged 88 percent (table 14).
- A Master's degree is the highest degree held by 63.4 percent of public school principals and 51 6 percent of private school principals in school year 1993-94. An Education Specialist degree is the highest degree held by 25.8 percent of public "hool principals and 8.2 percent of private school principals in school year 1993-94. About 9.3 percent of public school principals and 5.9 percent of private school principals held a doctorate or first professional degree in 1993-94 (tables 15 and 16).
- About 30 percent of public school teachers and about 13 percent of private school teachers had over 20 years of full-time teaching experience in school year 1993-94 (tables 23 and 24). Among public school teachers, the percent with over 20 years of experience ranged from about 18 percent in Arizona and Alaska to about 43 percent in the District of Columbia and Michigan (table 23). The percent of private school teachers with over 20 years of experience ranged from about 4 percent in special education and Conservative Christian schools to about 19 percent in Catholic diocesan schools (table 24).
- The average base salary of public school teachers in 1993-94 was \$34,149, and ranged from \$23,405 in South Dakota to \$48,142 in Connecticut (table 25). The base salary of private school teachers averaged \$21,897, and ranged from \$16,228 in Conservative Christian schools to \$26,874 in Catholic private order schools (table 26).



Ú

List of Tables

| Number of public school districts, schools, principals, teachers, and students, by state: 1993-94 | 3 |
|---|--|
| Number of private schools, principals, teachers, and students, by private school typology: 1993-94. | 4 |
| Number and percentage of continuing and newly hired public school full-time equivalent (FTE) teachers, by state: 1993-94 | 5 |
| Number and percentage of continuing and newly hired private school full-time equivalent (FTE) teachers, by private school typology: 1993-94 | 6 |
| Teacher salary schedules averaged for public school districts, by earned degree and experience, and by state: 1993-94 | 7 |
| Teacher salary schedule range and averages for private schools, by earned degree and experience, and by private school typology: 1993-94 | 8 |
| Number of public schools and percentage of schools offering a particular program or service, by state: 1993-94 | 9 |
| Number of private schools and percentage of schools offering a particular program or service, by private school typology: 1993-94 | 10 |
| Number of public school students and percentage of students participating in a particular program or service, by state: 1993-94 | 11 |
| Number of private school students and percentage of students participating in a particular program or service, by private school typology: 1993-94 | 12 |
| Number and percent of public schools and students receiving publicly funded Chapter 1 services, and free or reduced-price lunch, by state: 1993-94 | 13 |
| Number and percent of private schools and students receiving publicly funded Chapter 1 services, and free or reduced-price lunch, by private school typology: 1993-94 | 14 |
| Number of public high schools with 12th grade students, graduation rate and college application rate of 1992-93 seniors, by state: 1993-94 | 15 |
| Number of private high schools with 12th grade students, graduation rate and college application rate of 1992-93 seniors, by private school typology 1993-94 | 1 <i>6</i> |
| | Number of private schools, principals, teachers, and students, by private school typology: 1993-94. Number and percentage of continuing and newly hired public school full-time equivalent (FTE) teachers, by state: 1993-94. Number and percentage of continuing and newly hired private school full-time equivalent (FTE) teachers, by private school typology: 1993-94. Teacher salary schedules averaged for public school districts, by earned degree and experience, and by state: 1993-94. Teacher salary schedule range and averages for private schools, by earned degree and experience, and by private school typology: 1993-94. Number of public schools and percentage of schools offering a particular program or service, by state: 1993-94. Number of private schools and percentage of schools offering a particular program or service, by private school typology: 1993-94. Number of public school students and percentage of students participating in a particular program or service, by state: 1993-94. Number of private school students and percentage of students participating in a particular program or service, by private school typology: 1993-94. Number of private school students and percentage of students participating in a particular program or service, by private school typology: 1993-94. Number and percent of public schools and students receiving publicly funded Chapter 1 services, and free or reduced-price lunch, by state: 1993-94. Number and percent of private schools and students receiving publicly funded Chapter 1 services, and free or reduced-price lunch, by private school typology: 1993-94. Number of public high schools with 12th grade students, graduation rate and college application rate of 1992-93 seniors, by state: 1993-94. |



| 15 | Percentage distribution of public school principals, by highest degree earned, and by state: 1993-94 | Page17 |
|------|--|--------|
| 16 | Percentage distribution of private school principals, by highest degree earned, and by private school typology: 1993-94 | 18 |
| 17 | Percentage of public school principals with experience in teaching, administrative, or outside positions before becoming principals, by job, and by state. 1993-94 | 19 |
| 18 | Percentage of private school principals with experience in teaching, administrative, or outside positions before becoming principals, by job, and by private school typology: 1993-94. | 20 |
| 19 | Percent of public school principals and average annual salary, by length of work year, and by state 1993-94 | 21 |
| 20 | Percent of private school principals and average annual salary, by length of work year, and by private school typology: 1993-94 | 22 |
| .21 | Percentage distribution of public school teachers, by highest degree earned, and by state. 1993-94 | 23 |
| 22 | Percentage distribution of private school teachers, by highest degree earned, and by private school typology 1993-94. | 24 |
| 23 | Percentage distribution of public school teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, and by state: 1993-94 | 25 |
| 24 | Percentage distribution of private school teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, and by private school typology: 1993-94. | 26 |
| 25 | Average total earned income, base salary, and salary supplements for full-time public school teachers, by state. 1993-94 | 27 |
| 26 | Average total earned income, base salary, and salary supplements for full-time private school teachers, by private school typology: 1993-94 | . 28 |
| Арре | endix A. Standard Error Tables | .49 |
| Al | Standard errors for number of public school districts, schools, principals, teachers, and students, by state: 1993-94 (table 1) | 50 |
| A2 | Standard errors for number of private schools, principals, teachers, and students, by private school typology 1993-94 (table 2) | 51 |



| A3. | Standard errors for number and percentage of continuing and newly hired public school full-time equivalent (FTE) teachers, by state: 1993-94 (table 3) | 52 |
|-------------|--|-------------|
| A4. | Standard errors for number and percentage of continuing and newly hired private school full-time equivalent (FTE) teachers, by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 4) | 53 |
| A 5. | Standard errors for teacher salary schedules averaged for public school districts, by earned degree and experience, and by state: 1993-94 (table 5) | Page |
| A 6. | Standard errors for teacher salary schedule range and averages for private schools, by earned degree and experience, and by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 6) | 55 |
| A 7. | Standard errors for number of public schools and percentage of schools offering a particular program or service, by state: 1993-94 (table 7) | 56 |
| A8 | Standard errors for number of private schools and percentage of schools offering a particular program or service, by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 8) | 57 |
| A 9 | Standard errors for number of public school students and percentage of students participating in a particular program or service, by state: 1993-94 (table 9) | 58 |
| A10. | Standard errors for number of private school students and percentage of students participating in a particular program or service, by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 10) | 59 |
| All. | Standard errors for number and percent of public schools and students receiving publicly funded Chapter 1 services, and free or reduced-price lunch, by state: 1993-94 (table 11). | 60 |
| A12. | Standard errors for number and percent of private schools and students receiving publicly funded Chapter 1 services, and free or reduced-price lunch, by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 12) | 61 |
| A13. | Standard errors for number of public high schools with 12th grade students, graduation rate and college application rate of 1992-93 seniors, by state: 1993-94 (table 13) | 62 |
| A14. | Standard errors for number of private high schools with 12th grade students, graduation rate and college application rate of 1992-93 seniors, by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 14) | |
| A15. | Standard errors for percentage distribution of public school principals, by highest degree earned, and by state. 1993-94 (table 15) | |



| | | Page |
|--------------|--|------|
| A 16. | Standard errors for percentage distribution of private school principals, by highest degree earned, and by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 16) | 65 |
| A 17. | Standard errors for percentage of public school principals with experience in teaching, administrative, or outside positions before becoming principals, by job, and by state: 1993-94 (table 17) | 66 |
| A18. | Standard errors for percentage of private school principals with experience in teaching, administrative, or outside positions before becoming principals, by job, and by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 18) | 67 |
| A 19. | Standard errors for percent of public school principals and average annual salary, by length of work year, and by state: 1993-94 (table 19) | 68 |
| A20. | Standard errors for percent of private school principals and average annual salary, by length of work year, and by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 20) | 69 |
| A21. | Standard errors for percentage distribution of public school teachers, by highest degree earned, and by state: 1993-94 (table 21) | 70 |
| A22. | Standard errors for percentage distribution of private school teachers, by highest degree earned, and by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 22) | 71 |
| A23. | Standard errors for percentage distribution of public school teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, and by state: 1993-94 (table 23) | 72 |
| A24. | Standard errors for percentage distribution of private school teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, and by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 24) | 73 |
| A25 | Standard errors for average total earned income, base salary, and salary supplements for full-time public school teachers, by state: 1993-94 (table 25) | 74 |
| A 26. | Standard errors for average total earned income, base salary, and salary supplements for full-time private school teachers, by private school typology: | 75 |



Acknowledgments

The draft manuscript of this report was reviewed within the Department of Education by Shelley Burns, Data Development Division, Paula Knepper, Postsecondary Education Statistics Division. Barbara Clements, Council of Chief State School Officers and Marta Galinda, National Association of Independent Schools, served as external reviewers. Sampling activities, field collection of data and data processing were performed by Bureau of the Census employees under the supervision of Dennis Schwanz, Demographic Statistical Methods Division, Larry McGinn and Steve Tourkin, Demographic Surveys Division, and Howard McGowan, Education Surveys Programming Branch. Initial computer programs for the tables were developed by Pinkerton Computer Consultant staff members Matt Gibbs and Hilda Lynch. Carol L. Rohr prepared both text and tables in final form, with the assistance of Michelle Perona and Tracy Ferbish. Marilyn Miles McMillen, Elementary/Secondary Education Statistics Division, was the senior technical advisor consulted for the report.

User notes and comments

We are interested in your reaction to the information presented here about the Schools and Staffing Survey data collection system as well as the microdata files we release. We welcome your recommendations for improving our survey work and data products. If you have suggestions or comments or want more information about this report, please contact:

Schools and Staffing Survey National Center for Education Statistics 555 New Jersey Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20208-5651

We are also interested in the research you do using the SASS data sets. We would be pleased to receive copies of reports, working papers, and published articles you write, which use data from the SASS. Send them to the address above.



1

Introduction

This report on the Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS) presents survey estimates for data on public and private schools, school principals, and teachers. Data reported for schools include particular programs or services offered, number of schools with students receiving Chapter 1 services or free or reduced-price lunch, and graduation and college application rates. Data reported for school principals include educational level, experience and salary. Similar data are reported for school teachers, along with data on the number and percentage of continuing and newly hired full-time equivalent teachers.

Tables present data either by state or by private school typology. The private school nine-category typology is based on methodological work completed at the National Center for Education Statistics. Each of the three primary divisions (Catholic, Other Religious and Nonsectarian) are subdivided into three additional groups: Catholic into Parochial, Diocesan, and Private Order; Other Religious into Conservative Christian, Affiliated with a national denomination or other religious school association, and Unaffiliated; and Nonsectarian into Regular program, Special emphasis, and Special Education.¹

The data were collected using questionnaires comprising the 1993-94 Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), a survey developed by the U.S. Department of Education's National Center for Education Statistics (NCES), and conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

SASS is an integrated survey of public and private schools, school districts, principals, and teachers. It was conducted first during the 1987-88 school year, again in 1990-91 and 1993-94, and will be conducted at five-year intervals thereafter. SASS is a mail survey that collects public and private sector data on the Nation's elementary and secondary teaching force, aspects of teacher supply and demand, teacher workplace conditions, characteristics of school principals, and school policies and practices. The SASS questionnaires are as follows:

- 1. Teacher Demand and Shortage Questionnaire for Public School Districts (LEAs)
- 2. The Public School Principal Questionnaire.
- 3. The Private School Principal Questionnaire.
- 4. The Public School Questionnaire.
- 5. The Private School Questionnaire.
- 6. The Public School Teacher Questionnaire.
- 7. The Private School Teacher Questionnaire.

In addition to these seven questionnaires, the 1993-94 SASS featured. 1) similar principal, school, and teacher components specific to federally-funded Bureau of Indian Affairs or tribally run Indian schools, 2) new components focusing on Library Media Specialists/Librarians and Library/Media Centers, and 3) a new student records component. Future reports will focus on the Indian, Library, and Student components of the 1993-94 SASS. The survey methodology is discussed in the Technical Notes section, which follows presentation of the tables



¹McMillen, M., and Benson, P. *Diversity in Private Schools*, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, NCES 92-082.

Table 1.-Number of public school districts, schools, principals, teachers, and students, by state: 1993-94

| State | Districts | Schools | Principals Principals | Teachers*_ | Students |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 50 States and D.C. | 14,987 | 80,740 | 79,618 | 2,561,294 | 41,621,660 |
| labama | 130 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 44,791 | 745,963 |
| Alaska | 56 | 478 | 475 | 8,152 | 127,130 |
| Vrizona | 219 | 1,057 | 1,041 | 37,600 | 685,519 |
| Arkansas | 311 | 1,084 | 1,084 | 30,621 | 460,286 |
| California | 1,063 | 7,319 | 7,304 | 209,032 | 4,804,574 |
| | | | | | |
| Colorado | 183 | 1,329 | 1,308 | 35,723 | 616,434 |
| Connecticut | 177 | 964 | 958 | 35,465 | 472,718 |
| Delaware | 19 | 16 9 | 169 | 7,027 | 107,70 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 160 | 154 | 5,185 | 75,948 |
| Florida | 72 | 2,348 | 2,308 | 106,535 | 1,888,762 |
| Georgia | 183 | 1,723 | 1,724 | 74,907 | 1,194,077 |
| ławaii | 1 | 234 | 229 | 11,137 | 173,04 |
| daho | 114 | 573 | 560 | 12,166 | 218,17 |
| tlinois | 933 | 3,884 | 3,882 | 111,511 | 1,747,678 |
| ndiana | 310 | 1,869 | 1,847 | 57 732 | 972,99 |
| owa | 401 | 1,518 | 1,517 | 35 964 | 404 44 |
| owa Kansas | 303 | 1,450 | | 35,861 31,164 | 484,44 |
| Kansas Kenjucky | 303 176 | · . | 1,450 | 31,164 | 431,98 |
| • | | 1,327 | 1,292 | 41,571 | 693,31 |
| -ouisiana | 71 | 1,446 | 1,443 | 48,948 | 791,31 |
| Maine | 237 | 721 | 714 | 15,658 | 207,97 |
| Maryland | 24 | 1,185 | 1,163 | 43,862 | 753,70 |
| Massachusetts | 349 | 1,689 | 1,670 | 58,416 | 776,41 |
| Michigan | 608 | 3,159 | 3,005 | 83,288 | 1,491,69 |
| Minnesota | 383 | 1,492 | 1,449 | 44,150 | 705,02 |
| Mississippi | 154 | 957 | 951 | 29,851 | 531,87 |
| Missouri | 541 | 2,082 | 2,080 | 62,454 | 938,83 |
| Montana | 527 | 890 | 747 | 12,851 | 175,61 |
| Nebraska | 650 | 1,296 | 1,063 | 20,411 | 248,01 |
| Nevada | 18 | 365 | 369 | 12,822 | 231,08 |
| New Hampshire | 163 | 445 | 437 | 12,299 | 174,56 |
| Na ta | 504 | 2.405 | 0.400 | 00.000 | |
| New Jersey | 591 | 2,195 | 2,193 | 83,935 | 1,097,84 |
| New Mexico | 88 | 663 | 649 | 19,265 | 323,00 |
| New York | 724 | 3,904 | 3,894 | 178,701 | 2,593,56 |
| North Carolina | 122 | 1,927 | 1,929 | 72,305 | 1,090,80 |
| North Dakota | 257. | 582 | 574 | 8,404 | 115,63 |
| Ohio | 6 61 | 3,636 | 3,631 | 111,518 | 1,816,26 |
| Oklahoma | 564 | 1,763 | 1,747 | 42,220 | 579,58 |
| Oregon | 281 | 1,184 | 1,183 | 25,706 | 478,87 |
| Pennsylvania | 580 | 3,128 | 3.000 | 114,571 | 1,805,24 |
| Rhode Island | 37 | 295 | 295 | 9,217 | 124,23 |
| South Carolina | 94 | 1,081 | 1,083 | 39,623 | 630,30 |
| South Dakota | 176 | 661 | 655 | 10,579 | 139,52 |
| Tennessee | 139 | 1,522 | 1,522 | 47,662 | |
| Texas | 1,048 | | | | 840,50 |
| utah Utah | 40 | 5,890 674 | 5,879 673 | 223,800 19,884 | 3,342,77 454,11 |
| | | | | | |
| Vermont | 237 | 318 | 308 | 7,327 | 91,78 |
| Virginia | 143 | 1,698 | 1,696 | 64,937 | 958,09 |
| Nashington | 296 | 1,806 | 1,750 | 48,452 | 913,04 |
| West Virginia | 55 | 898 | 891 | 21,473 | 316,19 |
| Visconsin | 428 | 2,014 | 1,991 | 62,958 | 880,93 |
| Wyoming | 50 | 411 | 411 | 7,567 | 102,48 |

^{*} The number of teachers in this table is in headcounts and so differs from the FTE counts in table 3.

NOTE. Numbers in the column labeled "Districts" for Delaware, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, Nevada, and West Virginia are universe figures because all school districts in these jurisdictions were included in the sample. Estimates of the number of districts for all other states except Maryland are based on samples of at least 30 districts. The number of sample districts for Maryland is 23. Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

SOURCE United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (Teacher Demand and Shortage Questionnaire, Principal Questionnaire, School Questionnaire, and Teacher Questionnaire)



Table 2.--Number of private schools, principals, teachers, and students, by private school typology: 1993-94

| Private school type | Schools | Principals | Teachers* | Students |
|------------------------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| All private schools | 26,093 | 25,015 | 378,365 | 4,970,548 |
| Catholic | 8,351 | 8,323 | 149,840 | 2,516,028 |
| Parochial | 5,109 | 5,132 | 77,382 | 1,386,668 |
| Diocesan | 2,436 | 2,404 | 46,941 | 791,605 |
| Private order | 806 | 787 | 25,516 | 337,756 |
| Other religious | 12,180 | 11,362 | 140,279 | 1,686,069 |
| Conservative Christian | 4,664 | 4,598 | 49,676 | 641,828 |
| Affiliated | 3,437 | 3,395 | 52,395 | 580,666 |
| Unaffiliated | 4,079 | 3,369 | 38,209 | 463,575 |
| Non-sectarian | 5,563 | 5,331 | 88,246 | 768,451 |
| Regular | 2,484 | 2,386 | 57,306 | 539,785 |
| Special emphasis | 1,788 | 1,736 | 15,955 | 141,929 |
| Special education | 1,290 | 1,209 | 14,985 | 86,738 |

^{*} The number of teachers in this table is in headcounts and so differs from the FTE counts in table 4. NOTE: Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (Principal Questionnaire, School Questionnaire, and Teacher Questionnaire).



Table 3.--Number and percentage of continuing and newly hired public school full-time equivalent

(FTE) teachers, by state: 1993-94

| | | | Continu | = | Newly hi | |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|---------|----------|-------------|
| - | All FTE te | | FTE teac | | FTE teac | |
| State | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent_ |
| 60 States and D.C. | 2,501,112 | 100.0 | 2,303,789 | 92.1 | 197,323 | 7.9 |
| Alabama | 44,468 | 100.0 | 40,850 | 91.9 | 3,618 | 8.1 |
| Alaska | 7,886 | 100.0 | 7,155 | 90.7 | 731 | 9.3 |
| Arizona | 39.334 | 100.0 | 34,984 | 88.9 | 4,351 | 11.1 |
| Arkansa s | 27,771 | 100.0 | 25,510 | 91.9 | 2,261 | 8.1 |
| California | 215,044 | 100.0 | 197,737 | 92.0 | 17,307 | 8.0 |
| Colorado | 29,004 | 100.0 | 26,286 | 90.6 | 2,718 | 9.4 |
| Connecticut | 35,142 | 100.0 | 33,314 | 94.8 | 1,828 | 5.2 |
| Delaware | 6,555 | 100.0 | 6,131 | 93.5 | 424 | 6.5 |
| District of Columbia | 6,056 | 100.0 | 5,684 | 93.9 | 372 | 6.1 |
| Florida | 116,299 | 100.0 | 105,028 | 90.3 | 11,271 | 9.7 |
| Georgia | 74,405 | 100.0 | 66,929 | 90.0 | 7,476 | 10.0 |
| Hawaii | 10,300 | 100.0 | 9,119 | 88.5 | 1,181 | 11.5 |
| nawaii Idaho | 12,130 | 100.0 | 11,081 | 91.3 | 1,050 | 8,7 |
| | | | 82,177 | 91.4 | 7,684 | 8. 6 |
| lllinois Indiana | 89,862 56.469 | 100.0 100.0 | 53,440 | 94.6 | 3,029 | 5.4 |
| le | 22.420 | 400.0 | 20.050 | 02.6 | 2.072 | e 4 |
| lowa | 32,120 | 100.0 | 30,050 | 93.6 | 2,070 | 6.4 |
| Kansas | 29.345 | 100.0 | 26.775 | 91.2 | 2,570 | 8.8 |
| Kentucky | 40,285 | 100.0 | 37,548 | 93.2 | 2,736 | 6.8 |
| Louisiana | 46,398 | 100.0 | 42,737 | 92.1 | 3,661 | 7.9 |
| Maine | 16.384 | 100.0 | 15,339 | 93.6 | 1,045 | 6.4 |
| Maryland | 43,627 | 100.0 | 39,959 | 91.6 | 3,668 | 8.4 |
| Massachusetts | 59,665 | 100.0 | 55,789 | 93.5 | 3,876 | 6.5 |
| Michigan | 80,674 | 100.0 | 77,788 | 96.4 | 2,886 | 3.6 |
| Minnesota | 42,271 | 100.0 | 38,469 | 91.0 | 3,802 | 9.0 |
| Mississippı | 29,321 | 100.0 | 26,335 | 89.8 | 2,986 | 10.2 |
| Missouri | 55,093 | 100.0 | 50,231 | 91.2 | 4,863 | 8.8 |
| Montana | 10,866 | 100.0 | 9,895 | 91.1 | 971 | 8.9 |
| Nebraska | 16,721 | 100.0 | 15,540 | 92.9 | 1,181 | 7.1 |
| Nevada | 12,177 | 100.0 | 10,907 | 89.6 | 1,270 | 10.4 |
| New Hampshire | 11,821 | 100.0 | 10,894 | 92.2 | 927 | 7.8 |
| New Jersey | 84,436 | 100.0 | 79,789 | 94.5 | 4,647 | 5.5 |
| New Mexico | 18,013 | 100.0 | 15,758 | 87.5 | 2,255 | 12.5 |
| New York | 181,499 | 100.0 | 173,330 | 95.5 | 8,168 | 4.5 |
| North Carolina | 66,259 | 100.0 | 59,078 | 89.2 | 7,181 | 10.8 |
| North Dakota | 8,100 | 100.0 | 7,556 | 93.3 | 545 | 6.7 |
| Ohio | 107,60 9 | 100.0 | 101,822 | 94.6 | 5,788 | 5.4 |
| Oklahoma | 39,269 | 100.0 | 35,711 | 90.9 | 3,558 | 9.1 |
| _ | 23,209 | 100.0 | 22,006 | 94.8 | 1,204 | 6.2 |
| Oregon | 111,711 | 100.0 | 103,678 | 92.8 | 8,032 | 7.2 |
| Pennsylvania Rhode Island | 10,329 | 100.0 | 10,026 | 97.1 | 303 | 2.9 |
| South Carolina | 39,363 | 100.0 | 35,766 | 90.9 | 3,597 | 9.1 |
| South Carolina | | | | 92.1 | 737 | 7.9 |
| South Dakota | 9,343 | 100.0 | 8,606 | | 4,012 | 8.3 |
| Tennessee | 48,148 | 100.0 | 44,136 | 91.7 | | |
| Texas | 231,393 | 100.0 | 203,707 | 88.0 | 27,686 | 12.0 |
| Utah | 20,320 | 100.0 | 18,697 | 92.0 | 1,623 | 8.0 |
| Vermont | 7,641 | 100.0 | 7,164 | 93.8 | 476 | 6.2 |
| Virginia | 65,637 | 100.0 | 59,764 | 91.1 | 5,873 | 8.9 |
| Washington | 47,036 | 100.0 | 43,063 | 91.6 | 3,973 | 8.4 |
| West Virginia | 20,718 | 100.0 | 20,191 | 97.5 | 528 | 2.5 |
| Wisconsin | 56,887 | 100.0 | 54,125 | 95.1 | 2,762 | 4.9 |
| Wyoming | 6,701 | 100.0 | 6,135 | 91.6 | 566 | 8.4 |

¹The number of teachers in this table is in full-time equivalents (FTEs) and so differs from the head count of teachers in table 1.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (Teacher Demand and Shortage Questionnaire).



²Newly hired teachers are teachers who were newly hired by the school district for the 1993-94 school year. It includes teachers returning from unpaid leave of absence of one school year or more, but does not include substitute teachers.

NOTE: Numbers and percentages for Delaware, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, Nevada, and West Virginia are universe figures because all school districts in these jurisdictions were included in the sample. Estimates for all other states except Maryland are based on samples of at least 30 cases. The number of sample cases for Maryland is 23. Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

Table 4.--Number and percentage of continuing and newly hired private school full-time equivalent (FTE) teachers, by private school typology: 1993-94

| | | | Contin | uing | Newly | hired |
|------------------------|------------|----------------------|---------|--------------|--------|---------------------|
| | All FTE to | eachers ¹ | FTE te | achers | FTE te | achers ² |
| Private school type | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| All private schools | 330,839 | 100.0 | 291,340 | 88.1 | 39,499 | 11.9 |
| Catholic | 132,241 | 100.0 | 118,404 | 89.5 | 13,837 | 10.5 |
| Parochial | 68,105 | 100.0 | 61,222 | 8 9.9 | 6,883 | 10.1 |
| Diocesan | 41,174 | 100.0 | 36,743 | 89.2 | 4,431 | 10.8 |
| Private order | 22,961 | 100.0 | 20,439 | 89.0 | 2,523 | 11.0 |
| Other Religious | 120,253 | 100.0 | 104,321 | 86.8 | 15,932 | 13.2 |
| Conservative Christian | 44,841 | 100.0 | 37,685 | 84.0 | 7,155 | 16.0 |
| Affiliated | 42,839 | 100.0 | 38,048 | 88.8 | 4,790 | 11.2 |
| Unaffiliated | 32,574 | 100.0 | 28,587 | 87.8 | 3,986 | 12.2 |
| Non-sectarian | 78,346 | 100.0 | 68,616 | 87.6 | 9,730 | 12.4 |
| Regular | 49,533 | 100.0 | 44,006 | 88.8 | 5,527 | 11.2 |
| Special emphasis | 14,548 | 100.0 | 12,469 | 85.7 | 2,079 | 14.3 |
| Special education | 14,264 | 100.0 | 12,140 | 85.1 | 2.124 | 14.9 |

¹The number of teachers in this table is in full-time equivalents (FTEs) and so differs from the head count of teachers in table 2.



²Newly hired teachers are teachers who were newly hired by the school district for the 1993-94 school year. It includes teachers returning from unpaid leave of absence of one school year or more, but does not include substitute teachers. NOTE: Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

Table 5.--Teacher salary schedules averaged for public school districts, by earned degree and experience, and by state: 1993-94

| | | | Master's plus | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| | Danholar and | Master's and | 30 credits and | Master's and 20 | Highest step on |
| . . | Bachelor's and | Master's and | | | • |
| State | no experience | no experienc e | no experience | years experience | salary schedule |
| | **** | *** | eoc 004 | 637 040 | £40.547 |
| 50 States and D.C. | \$21,923 | \$23,956 | \$25,201 | \$ 37,213 | \$40 ,517 |
| | 400.000 | #05 570 | £07.004 | £20.070 | 6 30.040 |
| Alabama | \$22,263 | \$25,572 | \$27,061 | \$30,070 | \$ 32,840 |
| Alaska | \$31,374 | \$35,950 | \$38,165 | \$52,421 | \$58,095 |
| Arızona | \$21,890 | \$ 24,117 | \$25,938 | \$34,92 6 | \$40,661 |
| Arkansas | \$19,603 | \$21,343 | \$22,046 | \$28,130 | \$29 ,685 |
| California | \$24,404 | \$26,970 | \$28,126 | \$ 42, 43 1 | \$46,272 |
| | | | | *** | |
| Colorado | \$19,937 | \$22,158 | \$23,491 | \$32,318 | \$37,316 |
| Connecticut | \$28,195 | \$30,482 | \$ 32,379 | \$ 51,2 83 | \$ 56,189 |
| Delaware | \$22,914 | \$26,267 | \$28,254 | \$41,312 | \$47,743 |
| District of Columbia | \$22,000 | \$28,000 | \$34,000 | \$40,000 | \$ 54,000 |
| Florida | \$21,838 | \$23,580 | \$24,394 | \$35 ,826 | \$39,599 |
| | | | | | |
| Georgia | \$20,065 | \$23,041 | \$23 ,899 | \$33,650 | \$42,134 |
| Hawaii | \$25,436 | \$27,352 | \$27,352 | \$41,193 | \$49,199 |
| Idaho | \$18,102 | \$20,733 | \$22,225 | \$31,092 | \$33 ,128 |
| Illinois | \$21,415 | \$23,446 | \$24,947 | \$38,176 | \$42,004 |
| Indiana | \$22,560 | \$23,899 | \$25,100 | \$40,535 | \$41,993 |
| malana | 722,000 | V, | 7-01.00 | , | , |
| iowa | \$18,796 | \$20,806 | \$22,225 | \$31,364 | \$ 33,317 |
| | \$22,714 | \$ 24,733 | \$26,056 | \$32,522 | \$36,671 |
| Kansas | | \$23,899 | \$26,733 | \$ 33,419 | \$36,743 |
| Kentucky | \$21,135 | | • | \$27,133 | \$30,539 |
| Louisiana | \$18,045 | \$18,432 | \$18,468 \$34,007 | | \$36,814 |
| Maine | \$19,566 | \$21,121 | \$21,997 | \$34,832 | \$30 ,014 |
| | CO 4 CO 2 | 606.360 | €20 240 | \$43,239 | \$ 48,158 |
| Maryland | \$24,833 | \$26,360 | \$28,240 \$26,748 | | |
| Massachusetts | \$23,108 | \$25,101 | \$26,718 | \$41,105 | \$44,783 |
| Michigan | \$24,705 | \$26,971 | \$28,571 | \$45,186 | \$48,315 |
| Minnesota | \$21,965 | \$24,584 | \$26,101 | \$36,119 | \$38,638 |
| Mississippi | \$19,008 | \$19,880 | \$20,534 | \$28,995 | \$3 2,693 |
| | 440.450 | *** | £00 770 | £00 474 | £00 000 |
| Missouri | \$18,158 | \$19,671 | \$20,779 | \$26,171 | \$28,222 |
| Mortana | \$17,801 | \$19,870 | \$21,466 | \$32,316 | \$33,755 |
| Nebraska | \$17,781 | \$20,735 | \$23,063 | \$30,326 | \$32,281 |
| Nevada | \$24,220 | \$ 27,440 | \$28,910 | \$41,403 | \$44,958 |
| New Hampshire | \$21,317 | \$23,245 | \$25,125 | \$37,164 | \$38,971 |
| | | | | | |
| New Jersey | \$28,424 | \$30,677 | \$32,396 | \$ 53,874 | \$ 58,208 |
| New Mexico | \$22,114 | \$23,159 | \$23,83 3 | \$31,785 | \$35,994 |
| New York | \$27,441 | \$30,084 | \$31,869 | \$51,523 | \$ 59,116 |
| North Carolina | \$20,077 | \$21,355 | \$22,409 | \$31,864 | \$38,733 |
| North Dakota | \$16,624 | \$18,640 | \$19,444 | \$26,357 | \$27,371 |
| | | | | | |
| Ohio | \$20,550 | \$22,822 | \$23,832 | \$39,096 | \$ 42,152 |
| Oklahoma | \$22,158 | \$23,272 | \$23,690 | \$29,067 | \$3 0,445 |
| Oregon | \$20,708 | \$22,964 | \$23,719 | \$34,216 | \$35,962 |
| Pennsylvania | \$26,341 | \$28,012 | \$29,333 | \$45,741 | \$50,337 |
| • | \$23,423 | \$25,038 | \$25,701 | \$44,402 | \$46 ,016 |
| Rhode Island | \$23,423 | \$20,000 | \$25,701 | Ψ+1,10 2 | 410,010 |
| South Carolina | \$20,354 | \$23,271 | \$25,375 | \$33,993 | \$41,766 |
| | | \$25,271 \$19,158 | \$20,131 | \$26,456 | \$27,617 |
| South Dakota | \$17,895 \$24,248 | | • | \$29,891 | \$34,650 |
| Tennessee | \$21,348 | \$23,305 | \$24,754 \$10,364 | | \$32,358 |
| Texas | \$19,011 | \$19,209 \$20,705 | \$19,264 \$24,476 | \$30,966 \$33,346 | |
| Utah | \$18,740 | \$20,725 | \$21,176 | \$32,346 | \$34,900 |
| | | *** | 405 000 | 207 000 | 640.000 |
| Vermont | \$20,918 | \$23,584 | \$25,399 | \$37,003 | \$40,330 |
| Virginia | \$23,098 | \$24,702 | \$25,074 | \$34,195 | \$38,328 |
| Washington | \$21,441 | \$25,698 | \$26,216 | \$40,189 | \$44,892 |
| West Virginia | \$21,466 | \$24,168 | \$26,024 | \$33,099 | \$36 ,678 |
| Wisconsin | \$23,080 | \$25,853 | \$27,936 | \$40 ,316 | \$42,995 |
| Wyoming | \$20,137 | \$23,058 | \$24,775 | \$34,048 | \$38,701 |

NOTE Salary schedules for Delaware, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, Nevada, and West Virginia are universe figures because all school districts in these jurisdictions were included in the sample. Estimates for all other states except Maryland are based on samples of at least 30 cases. The number of cases for Maryland is 23.

SOURCE U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (Teacher Demand and Shortage Questionnaire)



Table 6.—Teacher salary schedule range and averages for private schools, by earned degree and experience, and by private school typology: 1993-94

| Private school type | Bachelor's and no experience | Master's and no experience | Master's plus 30 credits and no experience | Master's and 20 years experience | Highest step on salary schedule |
|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| All private schools | \$16,239 | \$17,621 | \$18,644 | \$25,189 | \$27,274 |
| Catholic | 16,603 | 17,948 | 19,060 | 26,634 | 28,719 |
| Parochial | 16,076 | 17,371 | 18,416 | 25.637 | 27,365 |
| Diocesan | 17,048 | 18,325 | 19,424 | 27,148 | 29,548 |
| Private order | 18,769 | 20,698 | 22,321 | 31,861 | 35,371 |
| Other religious | 15,232 | 16,619 | 17,566 | 22,301 | 24,247 |
| Conservative Christian | 12,933 | 14,116 | 14,787 | 19,056 | 20,523 |
| Affiliated | 18,128 | 19,947 | 21,180 | 26,485 | 28,301 |
| Unaffiliated | 15,020 | 16,161 | 17,161 | 21,876 | 24,739 |
| Non-sectarian | 18,054 | 19,537 | 20,500 | 29,100 | 31,594 |
| Regular | 17,299 | 18,632 | 19,670 | 27,758 | 30,814 |
| Special emphasis | 17,055 | 18,484 | 19,210 | 26,389 | 28,866 |
| Special education | 19,522 | 21,206 | 22,237 | 32,304 | 34,188 |



| and D C 9 etts | Hingual Silingual Siling | a second language | Reading | Remedial | for the handicapped | gutted and talented | technical programs | and | | day care programs |
|---|--|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------|--------------|--|
| S and D C B Columbia · Columbia · Seffice | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Columbia · setts | - 96 | 474 | 80 9 | 6 09 | 89.2 | 7 0 7 | 12.4 | 826 | 58 7 | |
| Columbia · Setts | 60 | 10.8 | 72.9 | 50 5 | 9 | 643 | 910 | 7 02 | | ć |
| Columbia . | 37 | 48 3 | 761 | 649 | 688 | 76.1 | 15.4 | 87.3 | 4 α | 23.9 |
| Columbia · Seffs | 5 ' | 785 | 77.5 | 539 | 92 0 | 808 | 66 | 85.4 | 73.9 | 43.2 |
| Columbia · Columbia · Sefts | . E | 21 3 84 0 | 86 6 75 1 | 805 552 | 956 80.2 | 863 683 | 230 | 6 69 | 73.1 | 11.8 |
| Columbia · Columbia · Sefts | } | • | - | 3 | 300 | 8 | 7.0 | 84 1 | 93.9 | 306 |
| Columbia · | | 559 | 780 | 48 1 | | | 114 | 83 7 | 52.4 | 26.4 |
| Columbia - Seffs | | 260 | 918 | 753 | | | 110 | 914 | 739 | 29.5 |
| Sents Shire | . 0 | 000 | 7 0 0 | / 99 | | | 60 | 943 | 83.2 | 200 |
| setts × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × | 25 | 60 2 | 640 | 47 8 | 823 914 | 787 676 | 8 8 9 9 | 713 786 | 61.5 50.0 | 47 0 |
| shire | c | ć | Š | | | , | | | • |) } |
| shire | 70.7 | 32.0 | 85 T | 82 B | 928 | 87 0 | 129 | 755 | 330 | 362 |
| setts × × Setts | . 56 | 52 8 | 9.00 | 5. 65 5. 45 5. 45 | | 97.0 | 100 | /6/ | 442 | 746 |
| sett s | 16 | 30 0 | 818 | 516 | | 7 2 9 | 1,00 | 7 70 | 02.0 | D. C |
| sents × | S | 183 | 76 5 | 42 1 | | 645 | 15.7 | 853 | 73.8 | 37.0 |
| setts × | 2 | 18 3 | 90 0 | 46 3 | 91.2 | 0 90 | 436 | | 6 | ; |
| sents x | σ | 19.2 | 75.4 | 53.5 | 846 | 80.8 | 9 6 | 8 6 | 200 | 11.7 |
| Defts | en t | 12.8 | 77.4 | 999 | 943 | 740 | 128 | | 49.6 | - 64 |
| Defts | 9 6 | 189 | 690 | 53.5 60.1 | 828 | 727 | 112 | 71.4 | 64 1 | 185 |
| Leetts | • | 2 | 2 | 3 | S | s sc | 5 | 80.4 | 68.2 | 127 |
| pr poshire | 54 5 20 4 5 20 4 5 | 48 4 | 82 1 | 645 | 859 | 789 | 102 | 850 | 51.0 | 43.5 |
| pshire pshire | 2 2 | 346 | 82 O | 36.0 67.8 | 99.2 | 8 8 8 | 2 C | 91.6 | 747 | 26.1 |
| A by | S. | 333 | 87.4 | 845 | 92.2 | 60 7 | 4. | 8. 0.08. | 62.1 | - 8 - 28 6 |
| ipshire | 4 | 118 | 910 | 746 | 833 | 99 | 21.7 | 53.1 | 43.3 | 11.1 |
| pshire | 2 21 | 19 5 | | 47.4 | 94 4 | 57 5 | 18 4 | 83 1 | 63.1 | 27.9 |
| | × × | 6 / 4 | | 726 | 851 | 542 | 8 . | 781 | 45.8 | 7.7 |
| | 23.1 | 689 | | 42.5 | 837 | 8,18 | 4 5 | 82.2 | 739 | 4 (|
| | 7 | 33.5 | 913 | 38.6 0.83 | 93.5 | 32.0 | 13.1 | 944 | 79.5 | 43 / 13 6 |
| New Jersey 2,195 | 17 | 63.8 | 5 | 92 | 976 | 76.37 | ć | 8 | | |
| . 9 | 99 | 72.2 | 785 | 482 | 006 | 78.8 | | - 08 8 | 82.2 79.6 | 6 P. |
| | 213 | 659 | 95 0 | 749 | 6 7 8 | 498 | 10.5 | 842 | 65.0 | 22.7 |
| North Carol 18 | 13 6 | 365 | 820 | 453 | 696 | 87 0 | 16.2 | 756 | 59.3 | 42.8 |
| | 0 | - 6 | ה ה | 6/9 | 86.5 | 183 | 15.2 | 81 7 | 30.3 | 9.6 |
| | 98 | 20 9 | 813 | 46.2 | 949 | 719 | 115 | 767 | 63 5 | 191 |
| Oranoma 1,763 | 16 06 | 260 | 756 | 60 1 | 97.2 | 905 | 17.5 | 75.2 | 32.2 | 167 |
| vania | 27 | 40.8 | 000 | - K | 80.0 | 92.2 | 106 | 90.6 | 47.6 | 23.8 |
| Rhode Island 295 | . ω | 208 | 906 | 38.8 | 7 98 | S & | 6.8 | 97.2 | 77.4 | 73.4 |
| South Carolina 1 081 | c | č | ğ | 8 | | . ; | | . | | : |
| | 40 | 70.7 | 8.00 0.00 | 92.4 75.8 | 20 g | 821 | 13.5 | 78.4 | 888 | 27.7 |
| 1000 | 2 08 | 13.9 | 77.3 | 089 | 880 | 6 08 80 8 | 16.1 | 73.4 | 90.9 | 9 K |
| _ | 32 | 71.0 | 78 4 | 55 7 | 906 | 83.4 | 11.5 | 87.1 | 67.9 | 30 Q |
| Clan 6/4 | ୟ | 527 | 863 | 80 7 | 85.4 | 530 | 122 | 998 | 52.7 | 9.6 |
| Vermont 318 | 6 | 201 | 85 1 | 888 | 832 | 25 1 | 10.0 | 88.9 | 74.8 | 123 |
| Virginia 1,69 | 52 | 425 | 098 | 573 | 942 | 91.8 | 142 | 81.5 | 53.3 | 23 2 |
| West Viroinia 898 | 2 0 | e C | 80.8 75.6 | 8.88 | 200 | - G | 4 | 980 | 61.4 | 105 205 |
| | \$ | 248 | 86.2 | 57.4 | 660 | 80.00 | 17.0 | F C | 00.0 | 4 e |
| | 5 | 14.8 | 793 | 58 1 | 838 | 32.8 | 1.0 | 92.5 | 77.1 | 11.2 |

NOTE: Details may not add to totals due to rounding

SOURCE United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (School Questionnaire)

· 5



Table 8 -- Number of private schools and percentage of schools offering a particular program or service, by private school typology: 1993-94

| | | | | | | | Progranis | | | | Extended day/ |
|---|----------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| : | Total | Bilingual | English as a second | Remedial | Remedial | Programs for the | for the gifted and talented | Vocational/ technical programs | Diagnostic and prescriptive | Medical heatth care services | before or after day care programs |
| Private school type | schools | education | tanguage 11.3 | 52.8 | 40.4 | 24.8 | 24.9 | 3.6 | 43.5 | 31.0 | 44.0 |
| Ail private schools | C60'07 | 7 | 9 | | | 3 | Ö | | 6 03 | 727 | 48.3 |
| Catholic | 8,351 | 2.9 | 12.4 | 70.9 75.6 | 7. 7. 6. 7. 6. 7. | 25.7 27.3 | 28.2 | 0.7 | 50.00 50.00 50.00 | 45.3 | 54.5 |
| Parochial | 5,109 2,436 | 0.0 | 2.21 11.9 | 68.6 | 53.9 | 24.9 | 28.9 | 2.2 | 59.9 | 4.8 | 7.4 4 |
| Private order | 908 | 1 | 15.1 | 48.1 | 37.9 | 17.9 | 30.2 | 1 | 5.5 0. | 8. | 9 |
| 1 1 1 1 1 | 00101 | ų | 25 | 42.7 | 31.7 | 16.4 | 22.8 | 4.1 | 33.2 | 20.0 | 38.0 |
| Other religious Conservative Christian | 4.664 | 4.5 | 7.2 | 51.3 | 35.3 | 17.3 | 29.9 29.9 | 5.6 | 36.5 | 20.5 4 4 6 | 4.3.5 0.6.0 |
| Affiliated | 3,437 | 4.7 4.7 | 15.7 | 41.8 33.7 | 33.4 26.1 | 19.3 12.9 | 14.4 | 3.3 | 22.4 | 13.8 | 28.0 |
| Unamiliated | ñ . | - (| | ŗ | 500 | 41.7 | 24.3 | 5.9 | 63.9 | 33.5 | 50.7 |
| Non-sectarian | 5,563 | | 7.5.4 | 7.74 | - 000 | 14.9 | 24.4 | 3.2 | 31.1 | 23.0 | 62.1 |
| Regular | 484.7 | 4.0 | 7 | - 6 | 38.2 | 36.7 | 30.7 | 3.4 | 41.2 | 28.7 | 8 |
| Special emphasis | 2,08 |) 0 0 | 10.6 | 67.3 | 59.9 | 100.0 | 15.0 | 14.6 | 72.2 | 4.09 | 15.4 |
| Special education | 7.7 | 21 | 213 | | | | | | | | |

-.Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate. NOTE: Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

10

Table 9.--Number of public school students and percentage of students participating in a particular program or service, by state: 1993-94

| State | Total enrollment | Bilingual education | English as a second language | Remedial reading | Remedial mathematics | Programs for the handicapped | Programs for the gifted and talented | Extended day/ before or after day care programs |
|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| State | entonnent | eg de audin | Milgonge | reaching. | man lemanca | папонерреч | Minima | program |
| 50 States and D.C. | 41,621,660 | 3.1 | 4.0 | 10.9 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 6.4 | 2.5 |
| labama | 745,963 | 0.0 | * | 14.3 | 8.9 | 7.7 | 3.4 | 2.0 |
| Alaska | 127,130 | 10.7 | 6.2 | 8.7 | 5.5 | 9.3 | 4.8 | 2.7 |
| Arizona | 685,519 | 6.3 | 9.0 | 12.1 | 4.9 | 6.1 | 6.8 | 3.8 |
| Arkansas | 460,286 | # | # | 14.2 | 10.5 | 7.7 | 10.3 | 1.1 |
| California | 4,804.574 | 11.4 | 15.3 | 10.1 | 7.3 | 4.3 | 6.0 | 3.3 |
| Colorado | 616,434 | 1.7 | 2 .2 | 7.1 | 3.0 | 7.6 | 9.1 | 1.7 |
| Connecticut | 472,718 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 9.7 | 4.9 | 8.7 | 4.0 | 2.3 |
| Delaware | 107,701 | # | 0.8 | 11.4 | 7.1 | 8.7 | 10.8 | 1.9 |
| District of Columbia | 75,948 | 1.8 | 5.1 | 1 5 .9 | 9.9 | 5.3 | 9.2 | 4.5 |
| Florida | 1,888,762 | 3.1 | 5.6 | 10.0 | 7.9 | 8.9 | 4.5 | 4.9 |
| Georgia | 1,194,072 | * | 0.8 | 11.0 | 9.4 | 6.9 | 5.0 | 2.9 |
| Hawaii | 173,041 | 2.3 | 6.3 | 11.3 | 3.3 | 6.3 | 7.1 | 17.0 |
| Idaho | 218,179 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 9.7 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 3.6 | 0.8 |
| Illinois | 1,747,678 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 9.0 | 4,8 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 2.8 |
| Indiana | 972,991 | # | * | 8.5 | 3.4 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 1.3 |
| owa | 484,443 | # | 0.7 | 8.8 | 3.1 | 7.9 | 8.5 | 1.2 |
| Kansas | 431,981 | 8.0 | 1.5 | 7.6 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 3.1 | 2.1 |
| Kentucky | 693,316 | 1.9 | # | 13.8 | 7.1 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 6.4 |
| Louisiana | 791,318 | 0.7 | 0 .6 | 12.4 | 7.5 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 2.6 |
| Maine | 207,975 | 1.7 | # | 11.0 | 5.8 | 8.4 | 4,3 | 1.1 |
| Maryland | 753,706 | * | 1.1 | 11.2 | 9.0 | 6.7 | 10.4 | 3.8 |
| Massachusetts | 776,415 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 1 3 .6 | 6.2 | 10.4 | 3.3 | 2.2 |
| Michigan | 1,491,699 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 10.7 | 8.3 | 5.9 | 6 .0 | 2.0 |
| Minnesota | 705,021 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 9 .9 | 7.5 | 6.2 | 9.3 | 2.2 |
| Mississippi | 531,874 | # | # | 16.8 | 12.9 | 7.1 | 4.5 | 1.3 |
| Missouri | 938,836 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 8.6 | 4.6 | 8.3 | 3.4 | 3.7 |
| Montana | 175,611 | 3.6 | ი.9 | 9.2 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.4 | 0.7 |
| Nebraska | 248,016 | # | 0.5 | 8.2 | 5.0 | 8.1 | 10.4 | 1.2 |
| Nevada | 231,088 | 2.4 | 5.4 | 9 .6 | 4.0 | 5 .9 | 4.8 | 2.8 |
| New Hampshire | 174,563 | 0.0 | # | 8.7 | 3.4 | . 9 .5 | 8.7 | 1.2 |
| New Jersey | 1,097.841 | 2.8 | 4.2 | 12.8 | 13.2 | 7.8 | 8.6 | 2.3 |
| New Mexico | 323,001 | 16.1 | 8.5 | 14.4 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 3.5 | 1.5 |
| New York | 2,593,562 | 4.6 | 6.4 | 14.9 | 7.3 | 7.7 | 6.1 | 2.4 |
| North Carolina | 1,090,802 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 10.5 | 4.0 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 4.5 |
| North Dakota | 115,635 | 1.2 | # | 8.6 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 2.7 | 1.3 |
| Ohio | 1,816,266 | 0.7 | * | 8.5 | 3.7 | 7.1 | 4.9 | |
| Oklahoma | 579,563 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 9.0 | 6.3 | 8.1 | 8.7 | |
| Oregon | 478.877 | 1.1 | 2 .2 | 8.4 | 4.7 | 8.4 | 9.8 | |
| Pennsylvania | 1.805,243 | # | 0.6 | 10. 0 | 6.1 | 6.8 | 4.9 | |
| Rhode Island | 124,230 | 0.9 | 4.9 | 9.5 | 2.8 | 7.1 | 4.6 | 0. |
| South Carolina | 630,309 | 0.0 | * | 13.1 | 14.1 | 7.9 | 9.7 | |
| South Dakota | 139.525 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 11.9 | 9.4 | 6.3 | 6.2 | |
| Tennessee | 840,505 | 0.0 | # | 12.7 | 10.1 | 6.4 | 3.6 | |
| Texas | 3,342,778 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 12.0 | 7.7 | 6.4 | 7.1 | |
| Utah | 454,114 | 0.7 | 8.0 | 9.5 | 7.2 | 4.0 | 10.3 | 1. |
| Vermont | 91.787 | 0.0 | # | 12,1 | 5.7 | 7.1 | 3.7 | |
| Virginia | 958,091 | # | 1.1 | 9.9 | 5.5 | 8.5 | 8.3 | |
| Washington | 913.048 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 10.3 | 7.4 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 1. |
| West Virginia | 316,190 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.8 | 7.7 | 7.9 | 4.5 | |
| Wisconsin | 880,935 | # | 1.1 | 8.6 | 4.0 | 7.8 | 13.1 | |
| Wyoming | 102,484 | 0.7 | # | 9.0 | 4.7 | 7 ,7 | 6.9 | |

#Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent. NOTE: Details may not add to totals because of rounding.



Table 10.--Number of private school students and percentage of students participating in a particular program or service, by private school

typology: 1993-94

| Private school type | Total enrollment | Bilingual education | English as a second language | Remedial reading | Remedial mathematics | Programs for the handicapped | Programs for the gifted and talented | Extended day/ before or after day care programs |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| All private schools | 4,970,548 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 6.4 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 4.9 | 9.2 |
| Catholic | 2,516,028 | # | # | 7.1 | 4.5 | 1.0 | 3.6 | 6 .7 |
| Parochial | 1,386,668 | # | # | 9.1 | 5.4 | 0.9 | 2.3 | 8.7 |
| Diocesan | 791,605 | # | # | 5.0 | 3.7 | 1.0 | 4.6 | 5.3 |
| Private order | 337,756 | - | # | 3.5 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 6.1 | 1.7 |
| Other religious | 1,686,069 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 3.9 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 4.0 | 10.8 |
| Conservative Christian | 641,828 | * | # | 3.8 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 2.8 | 12.2 |
| Affiliated | 580,666 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 4.3 | 10.3 |
| Unaffiliated | 463,575 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 3.3 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 5.1 | 9.7 |
| Non-sectarian | 768,451 | 9.0 | 0.7 | 9.3 | 7.5 | 12.6 | 11.6 | 13.8 |
| Regular | 539,785 | * | 0.6 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 11.2 | 12.1 |
| Special emphasis | 141,929 | 3.2 | 0.8 | 6.4 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 18.1 | 26.0 |
| Special education | 86,738 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 52.6 | 45.6 | 95.8 | 3.4 | 4.6 |

⁻Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (School School S Questionnaire).



[#]Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent.

NOTE: Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 11 -- Number of public schools and students receiving publicly funded Chapter 1 services*, and free or reduced-price lunch, by state: 1993-94

| | | | er 1 services | | | | uced-price lunch | |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | Sch | ools | Stude | ents | Sch | ools | Studen | ts |
| State | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| 50 States and D C | 49,700 | 61 6 | 5,847.768 | 14 0 | 76,143 | 94.3 | 15,145,465 | 36.4 |
| Alabama | 905 | 71 1 | 130,473 | 17 5 | 1,270 | 99 7 | 338,989 | 45.4 |
| Alaska | 214 | 44 7 | 10,436 | 8.2 | 348 | 72.8 | 28,670 | 22.6 |
| Arizona | 546 | 51 7 | 94 129 | 13.7 | 975 | 92.3 | 255,404 | 37.3 |
| | 910 | 84 O | 87,998 | 19.1 | 1,084 | 100.0 | 188,084 | 40.9 |
| Arkansas | | | - | | | 91.6 | · | |
| California | 3.7 88 | 51 8 | 1,186,800 | 24.7 | 6,703 | 31.0 | 1,924,294 | 40.1 |
| Colorado | 646 | 48 6 | 38,186 | 6.2 | 1,178 | 88 .7 | 204,694 | 33.2 |
| Connecticut | 602 | 62 4 | 36,246 | 7.7 | 886 | 92.0 | 88 ,189 | 18.7 |
| Delaware | 111 | 65 7 | 9,900 | 9.2 | 169 | 100.0 | 30,832 | 28.6 |
| District of Columbia | 91 | 57 2 | 19,268 | 25.4 | 153 | 95.7 | 46,834 | 61 7 |
| Florida | 1.087 | 46 3 | 219,759 | 11.6 | 2,274 | 96.9 | 768,652 | 40.7 |
| | | | | | | • | | |
| Georgia | 999 | 58 0 | 159.900 | 13 4 | 1,690 | 98.1 | 482,394 | 40.4 |
| ławaii | 100 | 42 7 | 14,731 | 8 5 | 232 | 99.0 | 58, 99 6 | 34.1 |
| daho | 433 | 75 7 | 20,979 | 9.6 | 559 | 97 6 | 76,825 | 35.2 |
| llinois | 2,544 | 65.5 | 203,787 | 11.7 | 3,533 | 91.0 | 591,429 | 33.8 |
| ndiana | 1.136 | 60 8 | 75,339 | 7 7 | 1,781 | 95.3 | 288,730 | 29.7 |
| | 4 007 | CC 4 | 43 409 | 9.0 | 1.501 | 98.9 | 169,730 | 35.0 |
| owa | 1,007 | 66.4 | 43,408 | | | | · | |
| Kansas | 796 | 54 9 | 35,875 | 8.3 | 1,431 | 98.7 | 151,337 | 35 0 |
| Kentucky | 854 | 64 4 | 100,890 | 14 6 | 1,305 | 98.3 | 319,376 | 46.1 |
| Louisiana | 778 | 53.8 | 118,088 | 14 9 | 1,394 | 96.4 | 436,147 | 55.1 |
| Maine | 530 | 73 5 | 25,180 | 12 1 | 655 | 90.8 | 70,937 | 34.1 |
| Maryland | 393 | 33 1 | 66,613 | 8 8 | 1,180 | 99.6 | 195,157 | 25.9 |
| • | | 67 5 | 82,001 | 10.6 | 1,681 | 99.6 | 179,928 | 23.2 |
| Massachusetts | 1,140 | | | | | | | 29.5 |
| Michigan | 2.106 | 66 7 | 207.079 | 13.9 | 2,978 | 94.3 | 440,775 | |
| Minnesota | 985 | 66 0 | 64,586 | 9.2 | 1,473 | 98.7 | 225,210 | 31.9 |
| Mississippi | 79 0 | 82 6 | 143.017 | 26.9 | 898 | 93.8 | 309,798 | 58.2 |
| Missouri | 1,164 | 55 9 | 100,264 | 10 7 | 2,038 | 97 9 | 300,388 | 32.0 |
| Montana | 621 | 69 7 | 21,323 | 12.1 | 756 | 84.9 | 57, 66 7 | 32.8 |
| Nebraska | 651 | 50 3 | 20,256 | 8.2 | 962 | 74.2 | 84,083 | 33 9 |
| | | | | 5.0 | 313 | 85.9 | 56,901 | 24.6 |
| Nevada | 139 | 38 1 | 11,667 | | | | * | 18.7 |
| New Hampshire | 314 | 70.5 | 15,550 | 8.9 | 426 | 95 7 | 32,616 | 10.7 |
| New Jersey | 1,510 | 68 8 | 149,904 | 13.7 | 2,020 | 92.0 | 294,191 | 26.8 |
| New Mexico | 472 | 71 2 | 50.882 | 15 8 | 618 | 93 3 | 151,105 | 46.8 |
| New York | 3.092 | 79 2 | 543.373 | 21 0 | 3,626 | 92.9 | 1,112,719 | 42.9 |
| | 1 247 | 64 7 | 128,272 | 11 8 | 1,910 | 99.1 | 375,702 | 34.4 |
| North Carolina | 1 247 424 | 72 9 | 123,272 | 10 2 | 515 | 88.6 | 41,540 | 35.9 |
| North Dakota | 424 | 123 | 11,770 | 102 | 3.3 | 55.5 | 11,010 | 00.0 |
| Ohio | 2,366 | 65 1 | 165.827 | 9 1 | 3,378 | 92.9 | 473,352 | 26.1 |
| Oklahoma | 1,297 | 73 5 | 65.481 | 113 | 1,741 | 98.7 | 240,563 | 41.5 |
| Oregon | 846 | 71.4 | 45,497 | 9 5 | 1,080 | 91 2 | 135,990 | 28 4 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,329 | 74 5 | 235,017 | 130 | 2,956 | 94.5 | 608,387 | 33 7 |
| Rhode Island | 165 | 56 O | 9.573 | 77 | 272 | 92.2 | 36,539 | 29.4 |
| | | | | | . ==. | 2.5 | 005 100 | 40 - |
| South Carolina | 526 | 48 6 65 6 | 67,527 | 10 7 | 1,026 635 | 94.9 96.0 | 265,100 53,762 | 42.1 38.5 |
| South Dakota | 434 | 65 6 | 17.578 | 12 6 | | | • | |
| Tennessee | 874 | 57 4 | 114.103 | 136 | 1,500 | 98 6 | 324,332 | 38.6 |
| Texas | 3,233 | 54 9 | 517,440 | 15 5 | 5,803 | 98 5 | 1,432,619 | 42.9 |
| Utah | 332 | . 49 3 | 43,359 | 9 5 | 652 | 96.7 | 162,077 | 35.7 |
| Vermont | 258 | 81 1 | 8,957 | 98 | 266 | 83.6 | 25,834 | 28.1 |
| | 921 | 54 3 | 77,916 | 8 1 | 1,569 | 92.4 | 272,214 | 28.4 |
| Virginia | | | | | | 88.7 | 292,197 | 32.0 |
| Washington | 1,003 | 55 5 | 84.194 | 9 2 | 1,602 | | | |
| West Virginia | 523 | 58 2 | 3€,028 | 11 4 | 848 | 94 4 | 142,939 | 45.2 |
| Wisconsın | 1,291 | 64 1 | 104,677 | 11 9 | 1,953 | 97 0 | 269,129 | 30 6 |
| Wyoming | 176 | 42 9 | 6.656 | 6 5 | 344 | 83.8 | 32,105 | 31.3 |

^{*}Chapter 1 is a forderally-funded program which provides educational services, such a remedial reading or remedial math, to children who live in areas with high concretations of low-income families

NOTE. Details may not add to totals due to rounding



Table 12.--Number and percent of private schools and students receiving publicly funded Chapter 1 services*, and free or reduced-price ______lunch, by private school typology: 1993-94

| | | Chapt | ter 1 services | | | Free or redu | ced-price lunc | h |
|------------------------|--------|---------|----------------|---------|--------|--------------|----------------|---------|
| | So | hools | Stu | dents | Sc | hools | Stu | dents |
| Private school type | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| All private schools | 5,920 | 22.7 | 161,533 | 3.2 | 5,846 | 22.4 | 542,289 | 10.9 |
| Catholic | 4,438 | 53.1 | 127,472 | 5.1 | 3,604 | 43.2 | 304,706 | 12.1 |
| Parochial | 3,050 | 59.7 | 92,163 | 6.6 | 2.340 | 45.8 | 207,973 | 15 0 |
| Diocesan | 1,223 | 50.2 | 29,425 | 3.7 | 1,116 | 45.8 | 79,427 | 10.0 |
| Private order | 164 | 20 4 | 5,884 | 1.7 | 149 | 18.5 | 17,306 | 5.1 |
| Other religious | 960 | 7.9 | 15,058 | 0.9 | 1,559 | 12.8 | 186,065 | 11.0 |
| Conservative Christian | 213 | 4.6 | 2,715 | 0.4 | 355 | 7.6 | 25,833 | 4.0 |
| Affiliated | 443 | 12.9 | 6,959 | 1.2 | 595 | 17.3 | 77,950 | 13 4 |
| Unaffiliated | 304 | 7.5 | 5,384 | 1.2 | 609 | 14.9 | 82,281 | 17 7 |
| Non-sectarian | 522 | 9.4 | 19,002 | 2.5 | 683 | 12.3 | 51,519 | 6 7 |
| Regular | 125 | 5.0 | 3,832 | 0.7 | 154 | 6.2 | 16,843 | 3.1 |
| Special emphasis | 246 | 13.7 | 4,417 | 3.1 | 242 | 13.5 | 8,745 | 6.2 |
| Special education | 151 | 11.7 | 10,754 | 12.4 | 287 | 22.3 | 25,930 | 29 9 |

^{*}Chapter 1 is a federally-funded program which provides educational services, such as remedial reading or remedial math, to children who live in areas with high concentrations of low-income families.

NOTE: Details may not add to totals due to rounding.



Table 13.--Number of public high schools with 12th grade students, graduation rate and college application rate of 1992-93 seniors, by state: 1993-94

| | Number of schools with 12th grade | Average graduation.rate of 1992-93 | Average college application rate of |
|------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| State | students | seniors ¹ | of 1992-93 seniors ² |
| 50 States and D.C. | 17,505 | 93 | 57 |
| Alabama | 411 | 94 | 49 |
| Alaska | 255 | 86 | 43 |
| Arizona | 168 | 91 | 58 |
| Arkansas | 323 | 94 | 52 |
| California | 1,458 | 91 | 59 |
| Colorado | 231 | 89 | 53 |
| Connecticut | 187 | 96 | 65 |
| Delaware | 47 | 95 | 59 |
| District of Columbia | 18 | 86 | 60 |
| Florida | 479 | 90 | 52 |
| Georgia | 325 | 96 | 52 |
| Hawaii | 36 | 93 | 60 |
| ldaho | 152 | 95 | 54 |
| Illinois | 694 | 90 | 59 |
| Indiana | 408 | 86 | 51 |
| lowa | 387 | 96 | 64 |
| Kansas | 326 | 95 | 65 |
| Kentucky | 265 | 96 | 51 |
| Louisiana | 359 | 93 | 51 |
| Maine | 155 | 96 | 53 |
| Maryland | 182 | 95 | 60 |
| Massachusetts | 298 | 96 | 67 |
| Michigan | 617 | 96 | 64 |
| Minnesota | 449 | 94 | 61 |
| Mississippi | 319 | 92 | 55 |
| Missouri | 605 | 96 | 60 |
| Montana | 163 | 96 | 59 |
| Nebraska | 359 | 94 | 69 |
| Nevada | 78 | 75 | 35 |
| New Hampshire | 83 | 96 | 64 |
| New Jersey | 340 | 96 | 67 |
| New Mexico | 123 | 94 | 49 |
| New York | 828 | 94 | 71 |
| North Carolina | 341 | 96 | 59 |
| North Dakota | 204 | 95 | 67 |
| Ohio | 844 | 91 | 48 |
| Oklahoma | 442 | 96 | 49 |
| Oregon | 249 | 91 | 49 |
| Pennsylvania Rhode Island | 635 39 | 97 9 9 | 57 65 |
| South Carolina | 223 | 90 | 52 |
| South Dakota | 178 | 91 | 52 59 |
| Tennessee | 334 | 95 | 47 |
| Texas | 1,244 | 93 | 60 |
| Utah | 120 | 91 | 57 |
| Vermont | 54 | 95 | . 62 |
| Virginia | 335 | 87 | 57 |
| Washington | 430 | 84 | 43 |
| West Virginia | 154 | 96 | 52 |
| Wisconsin | 464 | 92 | 64 |
| Wyoming | 85 | 95 | 55 |

NOTE: Details may not add to totals because of rounding.



¹Graduation rate is calculated by dividing the number of graduates in 1992-93 by the number of twelfth graders in 1992-93 for each school.

²Application rate is the percent of twelfth graders in 1992-93 who applied to two-year or four-year colleges.

Table 14.—Nurnber of private high schools with 12th grade students, graduation rate and college application rate of 1992-93 seniors, by private school typology: 1993-94

| Private asked type | Number of schools with 12th grade students | Average graduation rate of 1992-93 seniors ¹ | Average college application rate of |
|------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| Private school type | students | seniors | 1992-93 seniors ² |
| All private schools | 7,517 | 98 | 88 |
| Catholic | 1,363 | 99 | 91 |
| Parochial | 237 | 99 | 90 |
| Diocesan | 551 · | 99 | 88 |
| Private order | 575 ` | 99 | 95 |
| Other religious | 4,482 | 98 | 82 |
| Conservative Christian | 2,644 | 98 | 78 |
| Affiliated | 801 | 98 | 88 |
| Unaffiliated | 1,037 | 99 | 77 |
| Non-sectarian | 1,671 | 96 | 84 |
| Regular | 908 | 98 | 90 |
| Special emphasis | 438 | 92 | 82 |
| Special education | 325 | 81 | 40 |

NOTE: Details may not add to totals because of rounding.



¹Graduation rate is calculated by dividing the number of graduates in 1992-93 by the number of twelfth graders in 1992-93 for each school.

²Application rate is the percent of twelfth graders in 1992-93 who applied to two-year or four-year colleges.

Table 15.--Fercentage distribution of public school principals, by highest degree earned, and by state: 1993-94

| State | No degre e | Associate's degree | Bachelor's degree | Master's degree | Education specialist degree | Doctorate/ 1st prof. degree |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 50 States and D.C. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 63.4 | 25.8 | 9.3 |
| Alabama | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 42.7 | 46.1 | 9.6 |
| Naska | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.4 | 69.1 | 13.2 | 10.3 |
| \rizon a | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 66.5 | 12.0 | 18.6 |
| Arkansas | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 72.4 | 23.8 | 3.9 |
| California | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.2 | 68.2 | 15.9 | 11.6 |
| Colorado | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 62.3 | 22.9 | 14.4 |
| Connecticut | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 16.6 | 64.5 | 18.7 |
| Delaware | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 73.9 | 12.2 | 13.9 |
| District of Columbia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 76.2 | - | 22.0 |
| Florida | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 70.9 | 18.1 | 11.0 |
| Georgia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.7 | 68.5 | 17.8 |
| Hawaii | 0.0 | 0.0 | 15.8 | 50.9 | 26.9 | 6.4 |
| Idaho | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 67.1 | 26.1 | 4.9 |
| Illinois | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 68.1 | 22.5 | 9.2 |
| indiana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 54.9 | 36.3 | 8.8 |
| lowa | 0.0 | 0.0 | _ | 75.4 | 14.8 | 9.2 |
| Kansas | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 70.2 | 19.2 | 10.6 |
| Kentucky | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 40.3 | 52.4 | 7.3 |
| Louisiana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 66.3 | 27.6 | 6.1 |
| Maine | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.7 | 68.6 | 20.1 | 3.6 |
| Maryland | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 78.3 | 12.4 | 9.3 |
| Massachusetts | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 66.6 | 17.5 | 14.3 |
| Michigan | 0.0 | 0.0 | # | 61.9 | 25.9 | 11.9 |
| Minnesota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 19.8 | 69.0 | 8.8 |
| Mississippi | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 58.2 | 34.5 | 6.8 |
| Missouri | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 53.0 | 34.8 | 12.1 |
| Montana | | 0.0 | 3.9 | 86.7 | 6.6 | 2.5 |
| Nebraska | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 59.1 | 30.1 | 9.1 |
| Nevada | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 69.8 | 14.5 | 13.9 |
| New Hampshire | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 69.3 | 16.2 | 12.1 |
| New Jersey | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 72.9 | 16.5 | 10.2 |
| New Mexico | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | 73.7 | 21.1 | 4.4 |
| New York | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 40.8 | 47.4 | 11.8 |
| North Carolina | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 46.0 | 42.3 | 11.7 |
| North Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 32.2 | 59.1 | 5.6 | 3.1 |
| Ohio | CO | 0.0 | 0.0 | 80.8 | 13.4 | 5.8 |
| Oklahoma | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 71,6 | 23.9 | 3.7 |
| Oregon | 0.0 | 0.0 | ••• | 61.5 | 30.3 | 6.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 63.7 | 27.5 | 8.6 |
| Rhode Island | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 73.1 | 15.1 | 11.8 |
| South Constin | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 53.9 | 34.3 | 11.7 |
| South Carolina | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 82.2 | 15.7 | 2.1 |
| South Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 67.2 | 22.4 | 8.3 |
| Tennessee | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 75.6 | 18.2 | 5.2 |
| Texas Utah | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 55.4 | 32.7 | 8.8 |
| Manage | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.5 | 63.5 | 17.5 | 8.5 |
| Vermont | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 76.7 | 17.3 15.2 | 7.9 |
| Virginia | 00 | 0.0 | | 75.7 75.7 | 14.5 | 7.5 |
| Washington | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 75.7 84.0 | 14.0 | 2.0 |
| West Virginia Wisconsin | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 68.1 | 19.9 | 10.0 |
| Wyoming | 0.0 | 0.0 | _ | 68.8 | 21.9 | 6.8 |

⁻⁻ Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.



[#] Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent.

NOTE. Details may not add to 100 percent due to rounding or missing values in cells with too few cases.

Table 16.--Percentage distribution of private school principals, by highest degree earned, and by private school typology: 1993-94

| Private school type | No degree | Associate's degree | Bachelor's degree | Master's degree | Education specialist degree | Doctorate 1st prof. degree |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| All private principals | 6.7 | 1.7 | 25.9 | 51.6 | 8.2 | 5.9 |
| Catholic | | 0.0 | 11.8 | 73.4 | 11.1 | 3.4 |
| Parochial | | 0.0 | 14.3 | 72.5 | 10.7 | 2.1 |
| Diocesan | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.5 | 77.5 | 11.0 | 3.1 |
| Private order | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.8 | 67.0 | 14.0 | 13.2 |
| Other religious | 12.2 | 3.1 | 35.3 | 38.8 | 4.9 | 5.7 |
| Conservative Christian | 9.1 | 3.2 | 36.8 | 42.4 | 4.1 | 4.4 |
| Affiliated | 4.5 | 0.8 | 35.0 | 44.7 | 5.9 | 9.0 |
| Unaffiliated | 24.2 | 5.2 | 33.5 | 28.0 | 5.1 | 4.1 |
| Non-sectarian | 5.2 | 1.5 | 27.9 | 44.6 | 10.6 | 10.2 |
| Regular | 8.6 | - | 30.0 | 46.1 | 5.6 | 9.5 |
| Special emphasis | 4.0 | - | 35.7 | 30.4 | 16.3 | 9.2 |
| Special education | - | 0.0 | 12.7 | 62.0 | 12.4 | 12.8 |

⁻⁻Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.



NOTE: Details may not add to 100 percent due to rounding or missing values in cells with too few cases.

Table 17.—Percentage of public school principals with experience in teaching, administrative, or outside

| | | | As a curriculum | As an assistant | | Asa | |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| | | As a | specialist | principal or | As a | library media | As an |
| State | As a teacher | department head | or coordinator | pr ogram director | guidance counselor | specialist/ librarian | athletic coach |
| 50 States and D.C | 98.8 | 19.6 | 17.4 | 54.1 | 7.6 | 1.4 | 26.6 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 99.8 | 10.7 | 11.0 | 64.8 | 4.9 5.2 | 0.9 2.6 | 31.4 23.6 |
| Alaska | 99.8 | 16.5 | 13.9 | 31.2 62.4 | 5.∠ 7.8 | 1.8 | 23.6 32.5 |
| Arizona | 99.7 | 20.5 9.5 | 19.2 7.8 | 29.6 | 7.6 4.2 | 0.8 | 23.6 |
| Arkansas | 99.3 | | 33.1 | 76.3 | 9. 5 | 1.2 | 23.9 |
| California | 98.1 | 22.1 | 33.1 | 70.3 | 9.3 | 1.2 | 23.9 |
| Colorado | 100.0 | 28.5 | 20.5 | 56.4 | 7.5 | 6.0 | 32.5 |
| Connecticut | 98.6 | 16.4 | 19.1 | 61.8 | 10.5 | 0.0 | 17.1 |
| Delaware | 98.6 | 28.0 | 14.3 | 72.0, | 13.4 | 0.0 | 19.8 |
| District of Columbia | 100.0 | 44.5 | 41.4 | 94.5 | 12.5 | 0.0 | 9.6 |
| Florida | 99.1 | 42.0 | 36.6 | 76.8 | 13.2 | 1.0 | 12.2 |
| Georgia | 99.7 | 21.9 | 16.7 | 69.2 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 25.9 |
| Hawaii | 97.7 | 64.7 | 30.0 | 92.4 | 15.0 | 1.8 | 15.2 |
| Idaho | 99.2 | 15.5 | 5.9 | 39.4 | 7.9 | 1.7 | 29.2 |
| Illinois | 99.1 | 20.1 | 12.3 | 50.5 | 8.6 | 2.2 | 32.0 |
| Indiana | 100.0 | 17.8 | 9.4 | 52.9 | 5.2 | # | 37.8 |
| Iowa | 99.5 | 15.7 | 11.5 | 19.5 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 38.8 |
| Kansas | 97.1 | 14.4 | 10.6 | 30.5 | 7.6 | 0.7 | 32.0 |
| Kentucky | 100.0 | 14.1 | 10.1 | 38.6 | 13.3 | 1.0 | 38.6 |
| Louisiana | 98.9 | 25.3 | 15.0 | 54.8 | 5.6 | 1.5 | 25.6 |
| Maine | 98.7 | 14.1 | 10.9 | 45.2 | 5.2 | 2.0 | 35.1 |
| \$ top dond | 99.8 | 30.2 | 31.6 | 75.6 | 5.8 | 0.0 | 14.7 |
| Maryland Massachusetts | 100.0 | 30.2 14.9 | 12.1 | 61.5 | 4.7 | 2.6 | 17.9 |
| Massachusetts | 99.8 | 20.1 | 14.5 | 42.4 | 4.5 | 2.9 | 25.5 |
| Michigan | 99 0 | ∠0.1 18.8 | 13.3 | 34.6 | 7.5 | 1.0 | 32.7 |
| Minnesota | | 17.3 | 12.5 | 48.1 | 4.2 | 0.5 | 24.8 |
| Mississippi | 99.4 | 17.3 | 12.3 | 40, I | 7.4 | U. 3 | |
| Missouri | 99.5 | 10.4 | 8.4 | 34.0 | 8.4 | 0.6 | 28.5 |
| Montana | 99.5 | 19.2 | 3.3 | 24.8 | 9.7 | 4.1 | 37.6 |
| Nebraska | 97.0 | 18.7 | 7.9 | 20.3 | 15.9 | 3.2 | 39.1 |
| Nevada | 97.8 | 24.4 | 23.5 | 69.1 | 12.7 | 0.0 | 32.6 |
| New Hampshire | 99.6 | 19.5 | 12.3 | 56.3 | 6.8 | 0.0 | 33.3 |
| New Jersey | 99.5 | 15.1 | 23.1 | 62.0 | 7.7 | # | 21.6 |
| New Mexico | 99.5 | 23.3 | 15.2 | 45.3 | 8.2 | 1.4 | 24.9 |
| New York | 97.3 | 22.4 | 31.2 | 67.0 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 15.8 |
| North Carolina | 97 3 | 27.3 | 16,1 | 70.1 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 27.1 |
| North Dakota | 97 0 | 10.2 | 9.3 | 15.3 | 4.1 | 1.7 | 29.8 |
| Ohio | 100 0 | 18.4 | 15.0 | 50.1 | 11.7 | # | 34.5 |
| Oklahoma | 95.2 | 14.1 | 5.4 | 29.4 | 13.4 | 4.1 | 31.5 |
| Oregon | 99.8 | 24.8 | 16.3 | 61.1 | 15.6 | 0.9 | 37.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 98.8 | 14.7 | 14.8 | 45.6 | 4.5 | 0.7 | 24.6 |
| Rhode Island | 100.0 | 11.4 | 12.8 | 42.6 | 5.8 | 0.0 | 11.2 |
| 0 | 20.0 | 40.0 | 20.0 | . 640 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 26.5 |
| South Carolina | 99.3 | 19.8 | 20.0 2.4 | 64.2 10.4 | 3.6 6.5 | 0.9 0.6 | 26.5 36.2 |
| South Dakota | 98.9 | 10.6 | | 10.4 42.3 | 5.5 4.4 | 1.1 | 26.6 |
| Tennessee | 97.9 | 10.9 | 8.1 | 42.3 66.5 | 4.4 9.4 | 1.1 | 24.0 |
| Texa s Utah | 97.6 99.2 | 20.2 22.4 | 15.5 21.7 | 66.5 45.4 | 9.4 4.7 | 1.6 | 14.7 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 100 0 | 14.7 | 8.3 | 39.7 | 5.6 | 1.5 | 26.7 |
| Virginia | 97.9 | 180 | 18.9 | 71.2 | 5.4 | | 17.6 |
| Washington | 99 9 | 19.9 | 17.7 | 58.8 | 10.4 | | 26.9 |
| West Virginia | 97 4 | 6.8 | 6.3 | 31.6 | 2.7 | | 16.4 |
| Wisconsin | 98 9 | 17.9 | 15.6 | 43.7 | 8.7 | | 31.5 |
| Wyoming | 99.5 | 24.5 | 14.0 | 37.6_ | 6.6 | 0.8 | 37.9 |

 $[\]ensuremath{\text{\#}}$ Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent.



Table 18.—Percentage of private school principals with experience in teaching, administrative, or outside positions before becoming principals, by job, and by private school typology: 1993-94

| Private school type | As a teacher | As a department head | As a curriculum specialist or coordinator | As an assistant principal or program director | As a guidance counselor | As a library media specialist/ librarian | As an athletic coach |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| All private principals | 87.8 | 18.7 | 13.2 | 29.0 | 6.3 | 1.2 | 15.6 |
| Catholic | 98.5 | 23.5 | 14.7 | 36.0 | 5.5 | 1.3 | 13.0 |
| Parochial | 98.3 | 18.6 | 14.4 | 31.6 | 5.0 | 1.8 | 8.8 |
| Diocesan | 99.3 | 27.4 | 13.2 | 40.5 | 4.4 | 0.5 | 19.2 |
| Private order | 96.8 | 44.2 | 21.3 | 50.6 | 11.9 | 0.7 | 21.6 |
| Other religious | 80.7 | 14.5 | 8.9 | 23.4 | 6.8 | 1.2 | 18.1 |
| Conservative Christian | 82.9 | 18.8 | 11.3 | 25.0 | 7.9 | 0.6 | 21.4 |
| Affiliated | 88.0 | 15.0 | 10.4 | 23.4 | 6.0 | 0.9 | 16.7 |
| Unaffiliated . | 70.4 | 0.8 | 4.2 | 21.2 | 6.0 | 2.4 | 15.1 |
| Non-sectarian | 86.3 | 20.2 | 20.1 | 30.1 | 6.6 | 0.9 | 14.1 |
| Regular | 84.7 | 25.8 | 15.0 | 31.0 | 6.4 | 1.2 | 21.7 |
| Special emphasis | 79.8 | 11.1 | 17.0 | 22.7 | 10.2 | 1.0 | 9.3 |
| Special education | 98.9 | 22.2 | 34.5 | 39.2 | 2.2 | # | 6.0 |

[#] Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent.



Table 19.-Percent of public school principals and average annual salary, by length of work year, and by state: 1993-94

| | | | | Months | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|
| | | Ten or f | ewer | Eleve | — <u>——</u> ——— }n | Twelv | <u> </u> |
| State | Total | Percent | Salary | Percent | Salary | Percent | Salary |
| 50 States and D C | \$54 858 | 23 1 | \$50,103 | 30 7 | \$53,117 | 46.2 | \$58,399 |
| uabama | 45,554 | 17 7 | 37,914 | 14.0 | 45,183 | 68 3 | 47,610 |
| laska | 65,982 | 82 3 | 64,334 | 13.0 | 74. 7 77 | 4.8 | 70,503 |
| | 54,092 | 19 7 | 49,160 | 22.8 | 53,178 | 57.5 | 56,141 |
| Arizona | • | | 45,100 | 37 9 | 41,574 | 61.1 | 42,048 |
| Arkansas | 41,797 | 47.7 | | 40.5 | 61,146 | 41.9 | 64,926 |
| California | 62,499 | 17.7 | 59,845 | 40.5 | 01,140 | 71.5 | 04,320 |
| Colorado | 52,585 | 49 0 | 49,530 | 35.8 | 55,707 | 15.2 | 55,069 |
| Connecticut | 76,803 | 10 0 | 70,612 | 23.0 | 75,674 | 6 7.0 | 78,115 |
| Delaware | 63,921 | _ | - | - | - | 96 .8 | 64,535 |
| District of Columbia | 66,616 | + | + | + | + | 100.0 | 66,616 |
| Florida | 57,684 | - | - | 9.9 | 53,027 | 90.0 | 58,187 |
| | | 7.0 | 64747 | 44.6 | 50.460 | 51.2 | 56 977 |
| Georgia | 54,763 | 7 2 | 54,717 | 41 6 | 52,168 | 51.2 | 56,877 46,849 |
| Hawaii | 53 _. 425 | 93 0 | 53,579 | - | ,a .ac | 3.3 | 46,848 |
| Idano | 45 293 | 72 4 | 44,230 | 19 6 | 48,423 | 80 | 47,232 |
| Illinois | 56,099 | 26 8 | 48,839 | 26 8 | 52,491 | 46.4 | 62,363 |
| Indiana | 54,325 | 31 8 | 51,102 | 49.9 | 54,448 | 18.4 | 59,556 |
| louz | 48,524 | 27 8 | 43,749 | 49 8 | 48,191 | 22.4 | 55,179 |
| lowa | | 33 6 | 46,723 | 60.1 | 51,156 | 6.4 | 55,299 |
| Kansas | 49,932 | | | | 47,964 | 64.1 | 53,690 |
| Kentucky | 52,279 | 77 | 56,363 | 28.2 | | | |
| Louisiana | 43,237 | 40.3 | 41,932 | 20.5 | 45,299 | 39.2 | 43,496 |
| Maine | 46,769 | 26 5 | 42,890 | 20.2 | 48,353 | 53 2 | 48,100 |
| Maryland | 64,258 | | | + | + | 97.2 | 64,780 |
| • | 56,960 | 21 4 | 54,052 | 29.1 | 56,634 | 49.5 | 58,412 |
| Massachusetts | | 36 7 | 60,868 | 34 4 | 62,091 | 28.9 | 65,112 |
| Michigan | 62,516 | | 50,014 | 43 3 | 54,660 | 24.3 | 64,321 |
| Minnesota | 55 500 | 32 4 | | 38 3 | 39,550 | 48.4 | 43,043 |
| Mississippi | 40,930 | 13 3 | 37,213 | 30 3 | 39,330 | 40.4 | 10,010 |
| Missouri | 47,529 | 27 3 | 39,600 | 42.0 | 50,929 | 30.7 | 49,942 |
| Montana | 42.382 | 53 0 | 41,237 | 24.5 | 44,071 | 22.5 | 43,234 |
| Nebraska | 45,569 | 51.6 | 40,299 | 32.0 | 46,648 | 16.4 | 60,064 |
| Nevada | 60,677 | 14.7 | 54,961 | 65 0 | 61,190 | 20.3 | 63,186 |
| New Hampshire | 51,193 | 12 2 | 44,771 | 13.5 | 51,149 | 74.2 | 52,260 |
| | | | | | | | 75.000 |
| New Jersey | 75,863 | 12 0 | 75,205 | 7 6 | 78,975 | 80.4 | 75,666 |
| New Mexico | 42,068 | 63 8 | 40,554 | 27.0 | 43,841 | 9.2 | 47,380 |
| New York | 69,938 | 24 5 | 66,691 | 20 5 | 70,386 | 55.0 | 71,216 |
| North Carolina | 50 548 | | - | - | - | 99.0 | 50,696 |
| North Dakota | 36 095 | 69 4 | 32,802 | 18 6 | 44,424 | 12.0 | 42,215 |
| | | | 50 100 | 37.4 | 51 624 | 23.5 | 58,393 |
| Onio | 53 409 | 39 1 | 52,122 | 37 4 | 51,631 | | 43,854 |
| Okiahoma | 41 599 | 34 4 | 39,620 | 33 7 | 41,486 | 31 9 | |
| Oregon | 51,798 | 19 5 | 46,358 | 51 1 | 52,115 | 29.4 | 54,850 |
| Pennsylvania | 60,995 | 13 5 | 58,111 | 4.3 | 60,026 | 82.2 | 61,518 |
| Rhode Island | 56,608 | 30 7 | 55,826 | 17.8 | 55,170 | 51. 4 | 57,575 |
| Co. No Court of | 50 005 | 2.8 | 42,308 | 22.0 | 46,692 | 75.2 | 52,319 |
| South Carolina | 50,805 | | | 18.0 | 40,970 | 11.1 | 40,547 |
| South Dakota | 37,063 | 70 9 | 35,522 | | | 40.2 | 47,953 |
| Tennessee | 44,774 | 13 0 | 36,294 | 46.8 | 44,403 | 37.4 | 50,664 |
| Texas | 49,205 | 10 6 | 47,506 | 52.0 | 48,503 | | - |
| Utah | 47,920 | 16 2 | 42,344 | 49 4 | 49,218 | 34.4 | 48,586 |
| Varmont | 49 234 | 21 4 | 39,406 | 10.8 | 45,800 | 67.8 | 52,887 |
| Vermont | 54,801 | + | + | - | · <u>-</u> | 98.4 | 55,079 |
| Virginia | | | 54,076 | 36 6 | 61,547 | 44.8 | 62,987 |
| Washington | 60 782 | 18 8 | • | | 43,925 | 20.4 | 49,168 |
| West Virginia | 44.091 | 25 0 | 40,318 | 54.6 | | | 56,483 |
| Wisconsin | 54 956 | 32 5 | 53,527 | 249 | 54,204 | 42.8 | |
| Wyoming | 47 649 | 57 2 | 46,467 | 25.3 | 48,780 | 17.5 | 49,880 |

^{..} Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate



⁺ Not applicable, there were no principals with that length of contract

Table 20.—Percent of private school principals and average annual salary, by length of work year, and by private school typology: 1993-94

| | | | | Months | | -1000 04 | |
|------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Private school type | Total | Ten or fewer | | Eleven | | Twelve | |
| | | Percent | Salary | Percent | Salary | Percent | Salary |
| All private principals | \$29,714 | 20.8 | \$20,347 | 13.8 | \$31,661 | 65.3 | \$32,268 |
| Catholic | 28.196 | 17 8 | 22,331 | 27 7 | 28,764 | 54.5 | 29,521 |
| Parochial | 26,381 | 19 6 | 21,704 | 28.9 | 28,240 | 5 1.5 | 27,122 |
| Diocesan | 29,747 | 16 3 | 24,215 | 27 9 | 29,717 | 55.8 | 31,379 |
| Private order | 35,294 | 10 3 | 21,015 | 20.0 | 29,636 | 69.7 | 39,022 |
| Other religious | 25,161 | 27.5 | 16,894 | 7.3 | 34,867 | 65.2 | 27,559 |
| Conservative Christian | 21,727 | 24.8 | 17,458 | 8.4 | 33,013 | 66.8 | 21,896 |
| Affiliated | 33,282 | 25.5 | 23,952 | 9.4 | 40,997 | 65.1 | 35,823 |
| Unaffiliated | 21,664 | 33.2 | 10,849 | 3.7 | 24,988 | 63.1 | 27,152 |
| Non-sectarian | 41,787 | 11.4 | 33,273 | 6.0 | 44,142 | 82.6 | 42,789 |
| Regular | 45,223 | 13.6 | 39,937 | 5.1 | 60,761 | 81.2 | 45,127 |
| Special emphasis | 34,907 | 14 1 | 24,359 | 7.6 | 27,644 | 78.3 | 37,516 |
| Special education | 44.881 | 30 | 33,743 | 5.6 | 46,082 | 91.4 | 45,173 |



Table 21.--Percentage distribution of public school teachers, by highest degree earned, and by state: 1993-94

| State | No degree | Associate's degree | Bachelor's degree | Master's degre e | Education specialist degree | Doctorate/ 1st prof. degree |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 50 States and D.C. | 0.6 | # | 52.0 | 42.0 | 4.6 | 0.7 |
| Alabama | # | # | 38.5 | 52.6 | 7.8 | 0.7 |
| Alaska | 1,1 | | 59.0 | 35.3 | 4.2 | # |
| Arizon a | ` # | # | 51,4 | 43.3 | 4.0 | 0.7 |
| Arkansas | | 0.0 | 64.9 | 32.5 | 1.8 | 0.5 |
| California | 0.7 | # | 58.6 | 32.6 | 6.8 | 1.0 |
| Colorado | 0.6 | 0.5 | 46.5 | 49.4 | 2.5 | 0.5 |
| Connecticut | 0.6 | # | 19.6 | 62.4 | 15.7 | 1.4 |
| Delaware | - | 0.0 | 46.0 | 48.3 | 5.1 | ** |
| District of Columbia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 41.2 | 54.4 | 2.4 | 2.0 |
| Florida | 0.9 | # | 57.2 | 37.0 | 3.3 | 1.4 |
| Canada | # | # | 48.9 | 42.5 | 7.7 | # |
| Georgia | # 1.8 | | 46.9 47.8 | 42.5 21.7 | 27.5 | 1.0 |
| Hawaii | | | | | | |
| idaho | 0.7 | | 74.4 | 21.7 | 2.6 | 0.6 |
| Illinois | # | # | 49.7 | 46.1 | 3.4 | 0.5 |
| Indiana | 0.6 | - | 21.4 | 72.9 | 4.9 | - |
| lowa | 0.0 | 0.0 | 67.3 | 31.3 | 1.2 | # |
| Kansas | - | 0.0 | 53.5 | 42.8 | 2.3 | 1.1 |
| Kentucky | - | # | 23.4 | 56.8 | 18.7 | 8.0 |
| Louisiana | 0.7 | - - | 60.5 | 31.2 | 6.9 | 0.5 |
| Maine | 1.0 | # | 68.4 | 28.4 | 1.6 | # |
| Maryland | # | 0.0 | 43.3 | 49.6 | 6.2 | . 0.6 |
| • | 1.3 | # | 38.8 | 54.8 | 3.9 | 0.9 |
| Massachusetts | 0.0 | 0.0 | 46.6 | 48.1 | 4.7 | 0.6 |
| Michigan | | 0.0 | | | | |
| Minnesota Mississippi | # 0.9 | 0.5 | 63.4 56.3 | 33.6 37.5 | 2.6 4.3 | # |
| Mississiphi | 0.5 | | | | | |
| Missouri | 0.5 | 0.0 | 54.3 | 42.4 | 2.2 | 0.6 |
| Montana | # | 0.0 | 71.3 | 26.0 | 1.8 | 0.5 |
| Nebraska | - | 0.0 | 61.5 | 36.0 | 1.9 | # |
| Nevada | # | 0.0 | 50.5 | 42.8 | 5.7 | 0.6 |
| New Hampshire | - | # | 60.2 | 35.9 | 2.6 | 0.7 |
| New Jersey | # | - | 56.2 | 37.4 | 4.8 | 1.0 |
| New Mexico | # | - | 53.2 | 43.6 | 2.2 | # |
| New York | # | _ | 25.0 | 68.1 | 5.3 | 1.5 |
| North Carolina | 1.0 | # | 61.8 | 35.0 | 1.2 | 0.5 |
| North Dakota | 0.5 | # | 79.3 | 18.0 | 1.6 | - |
| Ohio | 1.0 | # | 53.2 | 41.8 | 3.1 | # |
| Oklahoma | 1.0 | 0.0 | 56.9 | 39.5 | 3.2 | # |
| | 0.6 | | 51.5 | 43.1 | 4.0 | 0.8 |
| Oregon | | 0.0 | 46.7 | 45.6 | 4.0 6.9 | · * |
| Pennsylvania Rhode Island | 0.5 0.0 | 0.0 | 40.7 40.1 | 53.3 | 5.7 | 1.0 |
| | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 1.1 | # | 48.8 75.4 | 43.4 | 5.6 1.5 | 0.7 |
| South Dakota | - | 0.0 | 75.1 | 23.2 | 1.5 | 1.2 |
| Tennessee | 0.9 | 0.0 | 51.2 | 42.0 | 4.8 | |
| Texas Utah | 0.6 1.2 | # | 69.7 70.6 | 26.8 23.5 | 1.8 4.2 | 0.9 # |
| Oldii | 1.4 | π | | | | " |
| Vermont | •• | 0.0 | 49.4 | 47.5 | 2.1 | |
| Virginia | 1.3 | - | 64.4 | 31.3 | 2.4 | 0.5 |
| Washington | 1.6 | 0.0 | 56.3 | 37.5 | 3.6 | 1.0 |
| West Virginia | 0.5 | # | 41.7 | 53.1 | 4.3 | - |
| Wisconsin | •• | 0.0 | 59.3 | 38.1 | 1.7 | 0.6 |
| Wyoming | # | 0.0 | 71.3 | 26.5 | 1.4 | # |

⁻Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.



[#] Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent.

NOTE: Details may not add to 100 percent due to rounding or missing values in cells with too few cases. Some public school teaching positions, such as woodworking and auto mechanics, may not require a bachelor's degree in all states.

Table 22.--Percentage distribution of private school teachers, by highest degree earned, and by private school typology: 1993-94

| Private school type | No degree | Associate's degree | Bachelor's degree | Master's degr ee | Education specialist degree | Doctorate/ 1st prof. degree |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| All private teachers | 5.2 | 1.5 | 59.0 | 29.8 | 2.9 | 1.7 |
| Catholic | 1.9 | 1.1 | 63.6 | 29.7 | 2.7 | 1.0 |
| Parochial | 2.2 | 1.4 | 70.6 | 23.2 | 2.1 | 0.5 |
| Diocesan | 1.8 | 1.0 | 62.1 | 31.1 | 3.0 | 0.9 |
| Private order | 1.2 | | 45.0 | 46.8 | 3.9 | 2.8 |
| Other religious | 9 .8 | 2.3 | 57.8 | 25.8 | 2.4 | 1.9 |
| Conservative Christian | 10.5 | 3.4 | 66.3 | 17.8 | 1.7 | # |
| Affiliated | 6 2 | 0.9 | 55.0 | 32.5 | 2.7 | 2.8 |
| Unaffiliated | 13.9 | 2.8 | 50.8 | 27.1 | 2.9 | 2.5 |
| Non-sectarian | 3.3 | 0.9 | 52.9 | 36.4 | 4.0 | 2.4 |
| Regular | 2.5 | # | 52.2 | 39.1 | 3.0 | 2.9 |
| Special emphasis | 6.7 | 3.7 | 54.5 | 25.7 | 7.5 | 1.9 |
| Special education | 3.0 | | 53.7 | 37.9 | 4.2 | 1.2 |

⁻ Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.



[#] Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent.

NOTE: Details may not add to 100 percent due to rounding.

Table 23.--Percentage distribution of public school teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, and by state: 1993-94

| State | Less than 3 | 3 to 9 | 10 to 20 | Over 20 |
|---------------------|-------------|--------|----------|---------|
| 50 States and D.C. | 9.6 | 26.4 | 34.6 | 29.5 |
| labama | 11.6 | 22.0 | 42.8 | 23.6 |
| laska | 7.6 | 29.7 | 44.2 | 18.5 |
| rizona | 13.6 | 30.0 | 37.8 | 18.6 |
| rkansas | 9.4 | 29.1 | 38.1 | 23.4 |
| alifornia | 10.5 | 28.4 | 31.4 | 29.7 |
| | | | | |
| olorado | 9.9 | 27.2 | 36.5 | 26.5 |
| onnecticut | 6.3 | 20.8 | 35.9 | 37.0 |
| elaware | 8.6 | 27.8 | 32.7 | 30.9 |
| Istrict of Columbia | 11.8 | 16.7 | 28.4 | 43.1 |
| onda | 9.2 | 31.0 | 36.3 | 23.5 |
| eorgia | 12.8 | 30.4 | 35.0 | 21.7 |
| awaii | 14.7 | 29.5 | 19.8 | 36.0 |
| daho | 10.4 | 34.1 | 34.0 | 21.5 |
| linois | 9.1 | 26.1 | 28.8 | 36.0 |
| ndiana | 5.6 | 25.0 | 36.4 | 33.0 |
| owa | 8.5 | 24.3 | 31.8 | 35.4 |
| Cansas | 10.9 | 29.7 | 34.0 | 25.4 |
| Centucky | 9.2 | 27.9 | 32.2 | 30.6 |
| .ouisiana | 10.2 | 31.9 | 34.6 | 23.3 |
| laine | 5.6 | 27.6 | 38.0 | 28.9 |
| aryland | 12.9 | 23.5 | 31.1 · | 32.5 |
| Nassachusetts | 7.3 | 16.9 | 34.1 | 41.7 |
| fichigan | 5.3 | 23.2 | 28.2 | 43.3 |
| linnesota | 9.9 | 23.3 | 30.3 | 36.5 |
| lississippi | 10.3 | 25.4 | 40.1 | 24.2 |
| Aissouri | 9.4 | 27.9 | 38.7 | 24.0 |
| Montana | 9.9 | 26.8 | 39.6 | 23.7 |
| Nebraska | 7.2 | 25.0 | 40.5 | 27.3 |
| Nevada | 12.0 | 34.0 | 34.1 | 19.9 |
| New Hampshire | 7.2 | 28.5 | 37.7 | 26.6 |
| lew Jersey | 68 | 21.7 | 33.7 | 37.9 |
| New Mexico | 12.6 | 32.3 | 35.2 | 19.8 |
| New York | 10.5 | 25.0 | 29.8 | 34.7 |
| North Carolina | 9.3 | 27.1 | 38.4 | 25.2 |
| North Dakota | 8.5 | 27.1 | 40.3 | 24 1 |
| Ohio | 6.9 | 23.2 | 38.0 | 31.9 |
| Oklahoma | 10.6 | 27.4 | 40.1 | 22.0 |
| Oregon | 5.8 | 25.4 | 40.1 | 28.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 6.8 | 17.7 | 34.3 | 41.2 |
| Rhode Island | 5.6 | 24.6 | 28.4 | 41.5 |
| South Carolina | 11.2 | 24.5 | 42.8 | 21.5 |
| South Dakota | 8.1 | 29.0 | 38.0 | 24.9 |
| Tennessee | 13.0 | 22.7 | 35.1 | 29.2 |
| Texas | 12.4 | 31 4 | 36.2 | 20.0 |
| Utah | 11.2 | 31.9 | 37.7 | 19.2 |
| Vermont | 8.3 | 25.0 | 37.4 | 29.3 |
| Virginia | 10.3 | 26.4 | 38.1 | 25.2 |
| Washington | 9.8 | 30.6 | 32.7 | 26.8 |
| West Virginia | 31 | 20.3 | 44.6 | 31.9 |
| Wisconsin | 8 1 | 26.1 | 27.6 | 38. |
| Wyoming | 7.4 | 21.9 | 43.7 | 26. |

NOTE Details may not add to 100 percent due to rounding.



Table 24.--Percentage distribution of private school teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, and by private school typology: 1993-94

| | Years of full-time teaching experience | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|--------------|----------|---------|--|--|--|
| Private school type | Less than 3 | 3 to 9 | 10 to 20 | Over 20 | | | |
| All private teachers | 20.2 | 39.1 | 27.9 | 12.8 | | | |
| Catholic | 17.4 | 37.9 | 28.1 | 16.6 | | | |
| Parochial | 17.8 | 40.0 | 27.7 | 14.5 | | | |
| Diocesan | 16.3 | 38.0 | 26.7 | 19.0 | | | |
| Private order | 18.3 | 31.7 | 31.7 | 18.4 | | | |
| Other religious | 23.9 | 40.0 | 26.8 | 9.3 | | | |
| Conservative Christian | 3 3.9 | 38.5 | 23.4 | 4.3 | | | |
| Affiliated | 18.9 | 37.9 | 29.6 | 13.5 | | | |
| Unaffiliated | 18.0 | 44.1 | 27.6 | 10.3 | | | |
| Non-sectarian | 19.7 | 39.7 | 29.1 | 11.5 | | | |
| Regular | 17.0 | 3 6.9 | 32.2 | 13.9 | | | |
| Special emphasis | 27.8 | 36.3 | 25.4 | 10.5 | | | |
| Special education | 21.5 | 53.1 | 21.6 | 3.8 | | | |

NOTE: Details may not add to 100 percent due to rounding.



Table 25.—Average total earned income, base salary, and salary supplements for full-time public school teachers,

by state: 1993-94 Number of Number of teachers with teachers with School supple-Total supplemental School year school suppleearned Base contracts for supplementary mental contracts mentary salary income school year saiary during summer during summer State salary \$34,149 815,827 \$2,075 401.516 \$2,070 50 States and D C \$35,228 1,979 6,632 28,062 27,334 3,204 4,947 Alabama 3,067 46,903 45,754 1,912 829 3,215 Alaska 1,455 32,380 31,440 12,403 1,808 6,787 Arızona 27,016 26,290 5,712 2,602 3.970 1,500 Arkansas 40,898 39,649 66,951 2,087 43,036 2,455 California 1,625 3,784 1,682 33,118 32,310 11,843 Colorado Connecticut 48,905 48,142 8,736 1,895 4,771 1,565 2,207 38,671 37,329 2,244 2,703 1,246 Delaware 2,750 District of Columbia 43,108 42,022 1,533 1,153 1,379 2,253 32,389 30,892 33.058 30,594 2,542 Florida 17,232 8,382 1,838 29,035 1,848 29,705 Georgia 35,920 35,059 2314 1,483 2,209 2,369 Hawaii 3,784 2,431 1,663 2,138 27,420 26,233 Idaho 36.347 44.530 2.311 20.006 2,284 37,814 Illinois 2,486 36,695 35,356 20,619 1,915 12,067 Indiana 28,351 27,196 12,559 2,136 6.083 1,390 lowa 4,868 1,621 28 861 13,929 2,514 30,501 Kansas 6,784 1,798 31,519 30,399 15,573 1,955 Kentucky 1,670 5,141 24,923 24,422 9,725 1,520 Louisiana 1,139 29.950 4.784 1,544 1,670 Maine 30,649 2,001 13.023 1.510 7,624 38 431 Maryland 39,350 38,340 37,510 13,829 1,822 7,204 2,128 Massachusetts 2,259 8,364 Michigan 44,055 43,018 26.472 2,241 2,276 7,074 2,130 35,999 34,682 15,138 Minnesota 1,965 3,578 1,746 Mississippi 24,990 24,485 4,156 1,864 29,216 27,913 24,514 2,035 12,452 Missouri 1,448 2,299 4,715 1,981 27,591 26.452 Montana 8,910 2,001 2,329 1,716 26.859 25,582 Nebraska 1,608 1,945 Nevada 34,515 33,692 3,901 1,674 33,485 3,119 1,567 1,529 1,437 34,159 New Hampshire 15,022 45,370 28,759 2,609 1.966 **New Jersey** 46,735 6,218 1,526 2,495 1,843 27.513 26,737 New Mexico 2,701 34,524 47,016 45,487 58,346 2,727 **New York** 1,610 27,276 20,675 1,452 11,249 North Carolina 28,005 23,491 3,057 2,019 1,229 1,825 North Dakota 24,757 33,754 43,279 1,935 11,133 2,035 Ohio 34,814 2,259 5,921 2.091 Oklahoma 27,646 26,371 16,717 1,704 34,893 33.953 7.812 2,161 1 960 Oregon 1,522 Pennsylvania 41,844 41,065 36,314 1,791 9,495 1,911 1,684 763 40,212 1,852 Rhode Island 40,789 1,845 South Carolina 29,112 28,614 8,153 1,376 3,905 1,427 23,405 4,187 1,829 1,302 South Dakota 24,430

大 地名 人名

The state of the s

2,058

1.681

2,063

1,288

1,798

2,163

1,552

1,714

1,651

SOURCE. United States Department of Education. National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (Teacher Questionnaire)

28,171

28,330

27,654

33,326

31,000

35,299

29,872

35,231

28,706

29,134

29 176

28,907

34,016

31,880

37,152

30,366

36,448

30,005



Tennessee

Texas

Utah

Vermont

Virginia

Washington

West Virginia

Wisconsin

Wyoming

10,631

70,703

8,303

1,562

17,396

23,676

25,153

4,967

3,062

2,360

1,799

1,998

1,778

1,614

2,880

1,316

1,901

2,203

8,859

32,642

2,806

1,073

13,935

5,218

1,836

11,635

1,084

Table 26.—Average total earned income, base salary, and salary supplements for full-time private school teachers, by private school typology: 1993-94

| Private school type | Total earned income | Base salary | Number of teachers with supplemental contracts for school year | School year supplementary salary | Number of teachers with school supple- mental contracts during summer | School supple- mentary salary during summer |
|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|--|---|---|
| All private teachers | \$22,739 | \$21,897 | 64,063 | \$1,894 | 62,847 | \$2,122 |
| Catholic | 22,356 | 21,603 | 28,648 | 1,927 | 20,510 | 1,873 |
| Parochial | 20,058 | 19,586 | 7,905 | 1,681 | 9,823 | 1,673 |
| Diocesan | 22,720 | 21,952 | 10,741 | 1,775 | 6,355 | 1,813 |
| Private order | 28,426 | 26,874 | 10,003 | 2,284 | 4,332 | 2,413 |
| Other religious | 20,440 | 19,790 | 20,198 | 1,609 | 19,496 | 1,849 |
| Conservative Christian | 16,839 | 16,228 | 6,253 | 1,135 | 8,346 | 1,862 |
| Affiliated | 23,995 | 23,330 | 7,333 | 1,961 | 5,909 | 1,755 |
| Unaffiliated | 20,471 | 19,789 | 6,611 | 1.665 | 5,240 | 1,932 |
| Non-sectarian | 26,712 | 25,442 | 15,217 | 2,209 | 22,841 | 2,580 |
| Regular | 26,768 | 25,644 | 10,093 | 2,193 | 13,215 | 2,309 |
| Special emphasis | 25,431 | 23,852 | 3,304 | 2,355 | 4,363 | 2,870 |
| Special education | 27,763 | 26,277 | 1,820 | 2,034 | 5,264 | 3,021 |

SOURCE: Urited States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (Teacher Questionnaire).



Technical Notes

I. Survey Content

The Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS) consists of four main component surveys administered to districts, schools, principals, and teachers. These surveys are the Teacher Demand and Shortage Survey, the School Principal Survey, the School Survey, and the Teacher Survey

- The Teacher Demand and Shortage questionnaire has two sections, enrollment and teaching positions, and district policies. The first section, on enrollment and teaching positions, obtains information on the number of students, the number of teachers and librarians, position vacancies, new hires and certification status. The second section, on district policies, obtains information on teacher salary schedules and benefits, incentives, hiring and retirement policies, and high school graduation requirements. Race/ethnicity data on the student population and the teacher work force are also collected. The corresponding sections for private schools are incorporated into the Private School questionnaire. The data derived from this survey permit an assessment of teacher demand and shortage, the estimation of the number of teachers who hold certification in their field of assignment, and the affect of various policies on teacher supply and demand balances.
- The School Principal questionnaire obtains information about the age, sex, race/ethnicity, training, experience, salary, benefits, opinions and attitudes of school principals/headmasters. Questions required both objective responses (e.g., number of years of teaching experience) and judgmental responses (e.g., ranking the seriousness of school problems). The data derived from this survey provide insight into qualifications of school principals, which school problems principals view as serious, and how principals perceive their influence on school policies.
- School questionnaires were sent to public schools and private schools. The private school version of the questionnaire included items for identifying the religious or other affiliation of the school. This survey obtained information about schools such as student characteristics, staffing patterns, student-teacher ratios, types of programs and services offered, length of school day and school year, graduation and college application rates, and teacher turnover rates. These data provide information about the teaching experience of the staff, the sources of newly hired teachers, and the destinations of teachers who left the school the previous year.
- Teacher questionnaires were sent to teachers in public and private schools. The two versions of the questionnaire were virtually identical. The survey collected data from teachers regarding their education and training, teaching assignment, teaching experience, certification, teaching workload, perceptions and attitudes about teaching, job mobility, and workplace conditions. This information permits analyses of how these factors affect movement into and out of the teaching profession



29

In addition to these four main components, the 1993-94 SASS featured: 1) similar principal, school, and teacher components specific to federally-funded Bureau of Indian Affairs or tribally -run Indian schools, 2) new components focusing on Library Media Specialists/Librarians and Library/Media Centers, and 3) a new student records component. Future reports will feature data from these new components.

Copies of the questionnaires used in the SASS can be obtained by writing to:

Schools and Staffing Survey Questionnaires National Center for Education Statistics 555 New Jersey Ave., N.W., Rm. 422 Washington, DC 20208-5651

II. Target Population and Estimates for SASS

Target Populations. The target populations for 1993-94 SASS were:

- Local Education Agencies (LEAs) that employ elementary and/or secondary level teachers (for example: public school districts, state agencies that operate schools for special student populations, such as inmates of juvenile correctional facilities, and cooperative agencies that provide special services to more than one school district).
- Public and private schools with students in any of grades 1-12.
- Principals of those schools.
- Teachers in public and private schools who teach students in grades K-12.

Estimates. The SASS was designed to support estimates at both the state and national level for the public sector, and at the national and association level for the private sector. The association groups for private schools were determined by the school's association or affiliation group listed on the 1991-92 Private Schools Survey (the frame) and updated with 1992-93 association lists. The association groups were determined in the following order:

- 1) Military membership in the Association of American Military Colleges and Schools,
- 2) Catholic affiliation as Catholic or membership in the National Catholic Education Association or the Jesuit Secondary Education Association;
- 3) Friends affiliation as Friends or membership in the Friends Council on Education;
- 4) Episcopal affiliation as Episcopal or membership in the National Association of Episcopal Schools,
- 5) Hebrew Day membership in the National Society for Hebrew Day Schools;



- 6) Solomon Schechter membership in the Solomon Schechter Day Schools;
- 7) Other Jewish other Jewish affiliation;
- 8) Missouri Synod membership in the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod;
- 9) Wisconsin Synod membership in the Evangelical Lutheran Church Wisconsin Synod or affiliation as Evangelical Lutheran Wisconsin Synod;
- 10) Evangelical Lutheran membership in the Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches or affiliation as Evangelical Lutheran Church in America;
- 11) Other Lutheran other Lutheran affiliation;
- 12) Seventh-Day Adventist affiliation as Seventh-Day Adventist or membership in the General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists;
- 13) Christian Schools International membership in Christian Schools International;
- 14) Association of Christian Schools International membership in the Association of Christian Schools International;
- 15) National Association of Private Schools for Exceptional Children membership in the National Association of Private Schools for Exceptional Children;
- 16) Montessori membership in the American Montessori Society or other Montessori associations;
- 1 , National Association of Independent Schools member of the National Association of Independent Schools,
- 18) National Independent Private School Association member of the National Independent Private School Association;
- 19) All else member of any other association specified in the PSS or affiliated with a group not listed above or not a member of any association.

Comparisons between public and private schools are only possible at the national and regional level, because private schools are selected for sampling by association group and not by geographic location, such as state.

The teacher survey was designed to support comparisons between new and experienced teachers. Comparisons between bilingual and nonbilingual teachers are possible at the national level.



III. Sample Design and Implementation²

A. Sampling Frames

1. Public Schools

The public school sampling frame was based on the 1991-92 school year CCD, which is a file of information collected annually by the NCES from all state education agencies and which is believed to be the most complete public school listing available. The frame includes regular public schools, Department of Defense operated military base schools, and special purpose schools such as special education, vocational, and alternative schools. After the deletion of duplicate schools, schools outside of the United States, and schools that only teach prekindergarten, kindergarten or postsecondary students, there were a total of 82,746 schools on the public school frame.

2. Private Schools

The sampling frame for private schools was the 1991-92 Private School Survey, updated with 1992-93 association lists.³ This data collection uses two components to develop estimates of the number of private schools in the United States. A list frame was the primary private school frame and an area frame was used to identify schools not included on the list frame and thereby compensate for the undercoverage of the list frame.

B. Sample Selection Procedures

Schools are the primary sampling unit in SASS. Public schools were selected to be representative at the national and state levels; private schools were selected to be representative at the national and association levels. More detail is available in Abramson, et al. (NCES 95-089, forthcoming).⁴

Once schools were selected, LEAs associated with these schools were in sample as well. Hence, the LEA sample consisted of the set of LEAs that were associated with the SASS public school sample. This provided the linkage between the LEA and the school.

Each selected school was asked to provide a list of their teachers and selected characteristics. Nine percent of the private schools and four percent of the public schools did not provide teacher lists. A factor in the teacher weighting system was used to adjust for these nonparticipant schools.

¹Abramson, R., Cole, C., Jackson, B., and Kaufman, S. 1993-94 Schools and Staffing Survey. Sample Design and Estimation, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, NCES 95-089.



32

²For a detailed description of the sample design see Abramson, R., Cole, C., Jackson, B., and Kaufman, S. 1993-94 Schools and Staffing Survey: Sample Design and Estimation, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, NCES 95-089.

³Broughman, S., Gerald, E., Bynum, L. and Stoner, K. *Private School Universe*, 1991-92, United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, NCES 94-350.

C. Sample Sizes

Tables III-1 and III-2 show the sample sizes and number of interview cases for each questionnaire, by state and private school typology, respectively.

The number in sample is the number of in-scope, or eligible cases. This number excludes the out-of-scope cases, which are drawn for the sample but are not eligible for interview. For example, a school which has closed or a teacher who has left the country would be considered out-of-scope.

The number of interviews is the number of in-scope (eligible) cases minus the noninterview cases. The noninterview cases include refusals or sample questionnaires with too little valid data to be considered complete interviews for the survey. The number of interviews is the actual unweighted number of cases upon which estimates in this report are based. A nonresponse adjustment is included in the weights to reduce the bias due to nonresponse.



Table III-1.- Number of in-scope sample cases and number of interviews, public school districts, princl and schools: SASS 1993-94

| - | District | | Public scho | | Public princ | pals | Public t | eacher |
|----------------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | #in sample #i | nterviews | #in sample #1 | nterviews | #in sample #i | nterviews | # in sample | # interviews |
| 50 States and D.C. | 5,378 | 5,008 | 9,532 | 8,767 | 9,415 | 9,098 | 53,000 | 47,101 |
| Alabama | 104 | 97 | 234 | 224 | 234 | 232 | 4 200 | |
| Alaska | 46 | 44 | 197 | 170 | 196 | 188 | 1,308 | 1,172 |
| Arizona | 94 | 92 | 206 | 190 | 203 | 194 | 1,022 | 864 |
| Arkansas | 123 | 120 | 164 | 156 | 164 | | 1,229 | 1,101 |
| California | 264 | 223 | 406 | 352 | 401 | 162 380 | 955 2,578 | 861 2,124 |
| Colorado | 74 | 64 | 176 | 164 | 173 | 158 | A77 | |
| Connecticut | 99 | 90 | 161 | 148 | 160 | 152 | 977 | 861 |
| Delaware | 19 | 17 | 71 | 63 | 71 | 70 | 832 309 | 720 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 1 | 65 | 55 | 64 | 54 | | 260 |
| Florida | 56 | 55 | 243 | 228 | 238 | 236 | 278 1,291 | 197 1,161 |
| Georgi a | 97 | 95 | 179 | 168 | 179 | 177 | | |
| Hawail | 1 | 1 | 93 | 85 | 92 | 1// 88 | 924 | 845 |
| ldaho | 79 | 75 | 169 | 158 | 167 | 165 | 713 | 610 |
| Illinois | 185 | 163 | 254 | 238 | 253 | 246 | 969 | 900 |
| Indiana | 133 | 120 | 178 | 166 | 176 | 172 | 1,284 1,028 | 1,126 936 |
| lowa | 127 | 115 | 163 | 158 | 465 | 400 | | |
| Kansas | 110 | 104 | 162 | 149 | 165 | 163 | 975 | 900 |
| Kentucky | 104 | 103 | 161 | 149 | 162 | 150 | 1,026 | 933 |
| Louisiana | 65 | 57 | 224 | 207 | 158 | 149 | 803 | 721 |
| Maine | 103 | 98 | 156 | 145 | 223 153 | 219 144 | 1,079 89 7 | 969 811 |
| Maryland | 23 | 40 | 407 | | | | 30, | ٠. |
| Massachusetts | 155 | 19 | 167 | 135 | 162 | 154 | 730 | 646 |
| Michigan | 187 | 151 178 | 222 | 208 | 222 | 217 | 1,508 | 1,32 |
| Minnesota | 121 | | 214 | 202 | 208 | 201 | 1,034 | 933 |
| Mississippi | 116 | 103 | 172 | 160 | 167 | 163 | 977 | 910 |
| mississippi | 110 | 113 . | 207 | 195 | 204 | 200 | 1,098 | 981 |
| Missouri | 126 | 122 | 177 , | 168 | 176 | 173 | 990 | 894 |
| Montana | 154 | 145 | 190 | 178 | 176 | 169 | 1,354 | 1,249 |
| Nebraska | 112 . | 106 | 163 | 139 | 146 | 142 | 830 | 770 |
| Nevada | 18 | 18 | 123 | 109 | 123 | 115 | 507 | 431 |
| New Hampshire | 76 | 72 | 121 | 117 | 120 | 120 | 582 | 521 |
| New Jersey | 151 | 113 | 192 | 167 | 191 | 185 | 1,012 | 858 |
| New Mexico | 60 | 59 | 173 | 160 | 171 | 164 | 863 | 77: |
| New York | 200 | 183 | 315 | 270 | 312 | 281 | 1,831 | 1,460 |
| North Carolina | 83 | 78 | 204 | 181 | 204 | 199 | 1,010 | 908 |
| North Dakota | 117 | 114 | 123 | 166 | 171 | 168 | 1,179 | 1,10 |
| Ohio | 155 | 155 | 189 | 176 | 188 | 182 | 999 | 899 |
| Oklahoma | 231 | 214 | 326 | 306 | 323 | 307 | 1,987 | 1,740 |
| Oregon | 107 | 103 | 173 | 159 | 173 | 170 | 1,016 | 501 |
| Pennsylvania | 157 | 142 | 189 | 169 | 182 | 175 | 939 | 830 |
| Rhode Island | 34 | 34 | 99 | 88 | 99 | 93 | 421 | 354 |
| South Carolina | 69 | 64 | 162 | 141 | 162 | 157 | 781 | 70. |
| South Dakota | 113 | 108 | 172 | 165 | 170 | 168 | 781 1,079 | 701 970 |
| Tennessee | 86 | 82 | 187 | 179 | 187 | 183 | 989 | |
| Texas | 290 | 277 | 406 | 380 | 403 | 388 | | 888 |
| Utah | 31 | 30 | 176 | 174 | 175 | 173 | 2,498 1,004 | 2,245 928 |
| Vermont | 89 | 88 | 105 | 97 | 403 | | | |
| Virginia | 88 | 80 | 180 | 158 | 103 | 97 | 489 | 423 |
| Washington | 117 | 112 | 212 | 200 | 179 | 174 | 845 | 751 |
| West Virginia | 55 | 53 | 168 | 154 | 210 | 207 | 1,213 | 1,06 |
| Wisconsin | 126 | 114 | 176 | 154 | 166 | 166 | 926 | 850 |
| Wyoming | 48 | 44 | 170 | 104 | 174 | 173 | 1,014 | 930 |

NOTE: The number of in-scope cases in sample is the acutual sample size achieved, less out-of-scope cases. Out-of-scope cases are drawn for the sample but not eligible for interview. Districts may have merged, schools closed, or there may not have been a permanent principal assigned at the time of interview. There are still other reasons for a case to be considered out-of-scope.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education. National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94, Teacher Demand and Shortage Questionnaire, Public Principal Questionnaire, Public School Questionnaire, and Public Teacher Questionnaire.



Table III-2.--Number of in-scope cases in sample and number of interviews, private schools, principals, and teachers, SASS 1993-94

| | Private sc | hool | Private pr | incipal | Private | teacher |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Private school type | # in sample # ii | nterviews | # in sample # | interviews | # in sample | # interviews |
| All private schools | 3,074 | 2,585 | 3,143 | 2,722 | 10,386 | 8,372 |
| Catholic | 921 | 818 | 1,023 | 831 | 3,680 | 3,061 |
| Parochial | 465 | 408 | 462 | 427 | 1,776 | 1,474 |
| Diocesan | 290 | 263 | 290 | 244 | 1,192 | 988 |
| Private Order | 166 | 147 | 271 | 160 | 712 | 599 |
| Other Religious | 1,419 | 1,151 | 1,394 | 1,236 | 4,404 | 3,483 |
| Conservative Christian | 325 | 248 | 322 | 274 | 929 | 667 |
| Affiliated | 708 | 574 | 702 | 631 | 2,239 | 1,790 |
| Unaffiliated | 386 | 329 | 370 | 331 | 1,236 | 1,026 |
| Non-sectarian | 734 | 616 | 726 | 655 | 2,302 | 1,828 |
| Regular program | 366 | 297 | 364 | 321 | 1,279 | 1,036 |
| Special emphasis | 182 | 150 | 176 | 160 | 582 | 2 436 |
| Special education | 186 | 169 | 186 | 174 | 441 | 356 |

NOTE: The number of in-scope cases in sample excludes out-of-scope, or ineligible, cases. Reasons for a school, principal or teacher to be out-of-scope include school closure, principal or teacher leaving the school.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (School Questionnaire, Principal Questionnaire, and Teacher Questionnaire).



IV. Data Collection Procedures

Data collection operations for the 1993-94 SASS took place during the 1993-94 school year. Table IV-1 depicts both the specific data collection activity and the time frame in which it occurred.

| Table IV-1Data collection time schedule | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Activity | Date of activity |
| Introductory letters mailed to school districts | September 1993 |
| Introductory letters and teacher listing sheets mailed to schools | October 1993 |
| Census field representatives called school districts to obtain the name of a contact person to whom the Teacher Demand and Shortage questionnaire should be addressed | October 1993 |
| Lists of teachers provided by schools | October - December 1993 |
| First mailing of questionnaires to school districts and school principals | December 1993 |
| First mailing of questionnaires to schools and to teachers | January - February 1994 |
| Second mailing of questionnaires to districts and school principals | January 1994 |
| Second mailing of questionnaires to schools and teachers | February - March 1994 |
| Telephone follow-up of mail nonrespondents | March - June 1994 |

V. Response Rates

A. Survey Response Rates

The weighted response rates for each component of SASS are detailed in Tables V-1 and V-2. Table V-1 provides public response rates by state for districts, schools, administrators, and teachers. Table V-2 lists private response rates by private school typology for administrators, schools, and teachers. The response rate tables are useful as an indication of possible nonresponse bias

The weighted response rates were derived by dividing the sum of the basic weights for the interview cases by the sum of the basic weights for the eligible cases. The basic weight for each sample case was assigned at the time of sampling and is the inverse of the probability of selection.

Teacher response rates refer to the percentage of teachers responding in schools that provided teacher lists for sampling. Nine percent of private schools and four percent of public



schools did not send in teacher lists. The effective response rate is calculated by multiplying together the teacher list rate and the response rate:

Public teachers: $.96 \times .882 = .8467 \times 100 = 84.7\%$ effective response rate Private teachers: $.91 \times .801 = .7289 \times 100 = 72.9\%$ effective response rate



Table V-1.—Final weighted district, public school administrator, school and teacher

| State | Districts | Administrators | Schools | Teachers |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 50 States and D.C. | 93. 9 % | 96.6 % | 92.3 % | 88.2 % |
| Nabama | 93.4 | 99.6 | 95.0 | 89.6 |
| Alaska | 94.3 | 95 .9 | 87.7 | 85.8 |
| Arizona | 98.7 | 95.2 | 91.9 | 89.9 |
| Arkansas | 97.5 | 98.4 | 94.2 | |
| California | 90.7 | 94.2 | 88.2 | 91.1 81.9 |
| | | | | 01.0 |
| Colorado | 89.3 | 89.4 | 92.2 | 88.0 |
| Connecticut | 93.9 | 95 .9 | 93.1 | 88.2 |
| Delaware | 89.5 | 98.5 | 88.2 | 8 5 .9 |
| District of Columbia | 100.0 | 85.8 | 85.5 | 70.9 |
| Florida | 98.4 | 98.2 | 94.5 | 91.1 |
| Georgia | 97.8 | 99.5 | 93. 9 | 91.7 |
| Hawaii | 100.0 | 95.7 | 93. 9 92.1 | 91.7 85.7 |
| daho | 94.0 | 99.2 | 92.1 91.7 | 85.7 92.7 |
| llinois | 92.5 | 97.8 | 94.3 | |
| ndiana | 91.0 | 97.9 | | 86.5 |
| , ratal la | 31.0 | 91.9 | 93.7 | 91.3 |
| owa | 92.1 | 99.1 | 96.1 | 92.0 |
| Kansas | 93.5 | 93.5 | 92.8 | 90.7 |
| Kentucky | 99.4 | 94.7 | 92.1 | 90.4 |
| Louisiana | 88.7 | 97 6 | 90.1 | 90.6 |
| Maine | 96.4 | 93.3 | 91.9 | 90.2 |
| Maryland | 92 E | 05.3 | 04.0 | |
| • | 82.5 | 95.2 | 84.8 | 87.8 |
| Massachusetts | 97.4 | 99.4 | 94.2 | 87.3 |
| Michigan | 96 .6 | 98.0 | 96.5 | 89.2 |
| Minnesota | 89.6 | 98.9 | 94.8 | 93.0 |
| Mississippi | 98.0 | 98.2 | 93.8 | 90.5 |
| Missouri | 97.9 | 97 9 | 95.3 | 91.7 |
| Montana | 93.9 | 95.6 | 92.4 | 91.6 |
| Nebraska | 96.9 | 96.2 | 89.0 | 92.2 |
| Nevada | 100.0 | 93.7 | 88.3 | 84.0 |
| New Hampshire | 86 7 | 100.0 | 97 6 | 89.8 |
| | | | | |
| New Jersey | 76.9 | 96.3 | 87.1 | 85.7 |
| New Mexico | 97.8 | 96.3 | 93.3 | 90.2 |
| New York | 94 0 | 92.8 | 89.3 | 79.9 |
| North Carolina | 96.3 | 97.5 | 89.8 | 90.3 |
| North Dakota | 95.9 | 98.7 | 95.7 | 93 3 |
| Ohio | 100.0 | 96 1 | 92.8 | 00 7 |
| Oklahoma | 94.2 | | | 88.7 |
| | | 94.8 | 94.5 | 87.2 |
| Oregon Poppsylvania | 98 O | 97.0 06.3 | 93.0 | 90.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 90.3 | 96.3 | 88.5 | 88.2 |
| Rhode Island | 100.0 | 93.9 | 89.8 | 84.5 |
| South Carolina | 93 5 | 96 8 | 87 3 | 906 |
| South Dakota | 95 9 | 98.9 | 95.9 | 89 4 |
| Tennessee | 96.9 | 97 4 | 94 5 | 89 1 |
| Texas | 96.5 | 96.9 | 94.2 | 89.6 |
| Utah | 95.9 | 99.5 | 98.4 | 91.5 |
| | | | | |
| /ermont | 99.1 | 94 1 | 93 3 | 86.2 |
| √irginia | 88.4 | 96.0 | 89.3 | 89.9 |
| Washington | 97 7 | 98 7 | 95 8 | 88,1 |
| West Virginia | 96.4 | 100.0 | 92.8 | 92 0 |
| Wisconsin | 91 0 | 99.4 | 93.9 | 92 5 |
| Wyoming | 85 2 | 98 1 | 94 7 | 91.0 |

SOURCE U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (Teacher Demand and Shortage Questionnaire, Principal Questionnaire, School Questionnaire, and Teacher Questionnaire)



Table V-2.--Final weighted response rates by private school type for private school administrators, schools and teachers

| Private school type | Principals | Schools | Teachers |
|------------------------|------------|---------|----------|
| All private schools | 87.6 % | 83.2 % | 80.2 % |
| Catholic | 92.4 | 88.8 | 83.2 |
| Parochial | 92.4 | 88.0 | 83.2 |
| Diocesan | 93.3 | 90.9 | 82.7 |
| Private order | 89.4 | 87.9 | 84.2 |
| Other religious | 82.7 | 77.5 | 75.0 |
| Conservative Christian | 82.6 | 76.5 | 70.1 |
| Affiliated | 81.9 | 76.5 | 75.4 |
| Unaffiliated | 83.6 | 79.5 | 80.5 |
| Non-sectarian | 89.7 | 86.1 | 81.6 |
| Regular | 90.6 | 86.4 | 82.7 |
| Special emphasis | 89.0 | 81.4 | 78.0 |
| Special education | 88.5 | 93.2 | 81.1 |

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (Principal Questionnaire, School Questionnaire, and Teacher Questionnaire).



B. Item Response Rates

The unweighted item response rates (i.e., the number of sample units responding to an item divided by the number of sample units that participated in the survey) for the SASS and the Library Survey ranged from 50 percent to 100 percent. Tables V-3 and V-4 provide a brief summary of the item response rates. The item response rates in these tables are unweighted, and do not reflect additional response loss due to respondents' refusal to participate in the survey.

| Survey | Range of item response rates | Percent of items with a response rate of 90% or more | Percent of items with a response rate of less than 75% |
|------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| LEA Survey | 67-100% | 91% | 1% |
| Principal Survey | | | |
| Public | 65-100% | 92% | 4% |
| Private | 55-100% | 90% | 6% |
| Indian | 72-100% | 91% | 1% |
| School Survey | | | |
| Public | 83-100% | 83% | 0% |
| Private | 61-100% | 77% | 3% |
| Indian | 70-100% | 84% | 1% |
| Teacher Survey | | | |
| Public | 71-100% | 91% | 0% |
| Private | 69-100% | 89% | 1% |
| Indian | 70-100% | 84% | 3% |
| Student Survey | | | |
| Public | 90-100% | 97% | 0% |
| Private | 84-100% | 97% | 0% |
| Indian | 79-100% | 88% | 0% |



40

| Table V-4Items | s with response rates of less than 75 percent ⁵ |
|------------------|---|
| Survey | Items |
| LEA Survey | 26c(2) |
| Principal Survey | |
| Public | 14b(1,1), 14b(2,1), 14b(4,1), 14b(5,1), 14b(7,1), 14b(8,1) |
| Private | 14b(1,1), 14b(2,1), 14b(4,1), 14b(5,1), 14b(8,1), 21a, 21c, 28b |
| School Survey | |
| Public | None |
| Private | 31c(2), 31c(5), 31c(6), 31c(7), 31c(8), 31c(9) |
| Teacher Survey | |
| Public | 41c |
| Private | 39, 51c, 55 |

Tables V-5 through V-8 provide summaries of the unweighted item response rates for the items used in this report. All item response rates for the items used in this report are above 75 percent.



⁵The questionnaire wording for these items can be found in *The Schools and Staffing Surveys: 1993-1994, Data File User's Manual*, a forthcoming NCES publication

| | Sou | rce code | Response rate (%) | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------|--|
| ltem description | Public | Private | Public | Private | |
| Number of FTE teachers | | | | | |
| All | D1010 | S1010 | 94.9 | 93.3 | |
| Certified | D1015 | S1015 | 94.9 | 91.7 | |
| Continuing | D1010 minus D1050 | S1010 minus S1050 | | | |
| Continuing and certified | D1015 minus D1055 | S1015 minus S1055 | | | |
| Newly hired | D1050 | S1050 | 99.2 | 96.6 | |
| Newly hired and certified | D1055 | S1055 | 98.6 | 93.3 | |
| Total FTE positions | | | | | |
| Vacant | D1030 | S1030 | 99.0 | 95.8 | |
| Withdrawn | D1035 | S1035 | 98.6 | 95 9 | |
| Teacher salary schedules by carned degree and experience | | | | | |
| Bachelor's and no experience | D2100 | S2100 | 98.2 | 87.5 | |
| Master's and no experience | D2105 | S2105 | 97.2 | 81 ' | |
| Master's and 30 credits | D2110 | S2110 | 91.8 | 71 1 | |
| Master's and 20 years | D2115 | S2115 | 95.8 | 76 2 | |

Only for districts or private schools with no scheduled salaries



⁻⁻ Item response rates are not applicable for computed variables

| | Public and Private Item name | Response rate (%) | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------|--|
| Item description | | Public | Private | |
| English as a second language | | | | |
| Program | S1410 | 98.9 | 98.5 | |
| Students | S1415 | 94.0 | 94.6 | |
| Bilingual education | | | | |
| Program | S1420 | 98.6 | 98.4 | |
| Students | S1425 | 93.0 | 93.5 | |
| Remedial reading | | | | |
| Program | S1360 | 98.3 | 97.5 | |
| Students | S1365 | 88.8 | 88.1 | |
| Remedial mathematics | | | | |
| Program | S1370 | 97.7 | 97.1 | |
| Students | S1375 | 88.6 | 87.7 | |
| Handicapped | | | | |
| Program | S1380 | 98.4 | 97.7 | |
| Students | S1385 | 91.0 | 89.2 | |
| Gifted and talented | | | | |
| Program | S1390 | 98.1 | 96.9 | |
| Students | S1395 | 90.4 | 85.5 | |
| Diagnostic and prescriptive services | | | | |
| Services | S1430 | 98.2 | 98.1 | |
| Extended day/after-school | | | | |
| Services | S1400 | 98.8 | 98.6 | |
| Students | S1405 | 88.0 | 90.8 | |
| Chapter 1 | | | | |
| Services | \$1600 | 97.3 | 98.1 | |
| Students (pre-K) | S1605 | 99.6 | 99.8 | |
| Students (K and above) | \$1610 | 83.2 | 89.2 | |
| Free or reduced-price lunch | (Public only) | | | |
| Services | S1645 | 98.1 | 98.2 | |
| Students (pre-K) | S1655 | 90.5 | 89.3 | |
| Students (K and above) | \$1660 | 84.1 | 78.3 | |
| Schools with 12th grade students | S0245 | 99.2 | 98.4 | |
| Number of graduates last year | \$1835 | 95.5 | 96.5 | |
| Number of graduates applied college | S1840 | 87.3 | 93.1 | |



| Table V-7Unweighted item response rates, Principal File | | | | | |
|---|--------|-------------------|--------|---------|--|
| | Source | Response rate (%) | | | |
| Item description | Public | Private | Public | Private | |
| Associate's degree | A160 | A160 | 98.9 | 98.0 | |
| Bachclor's degree | A()6() | A060 | 99.9 | 99.9 | |
| Master's degree | A125 | A125 | 99.9 | 99.4 | |
| Education specialist degree | A175 | A175 | 99.0 | 98.0 | |
| Ph.D./first professional degree | A190 | A190 | 99.0 | 98.0 | |
| Current annual salary | A495 | A495 | 96.1 | 91.6 | |
| Months employed | A500 | A500 | 99.3 | 98.4 | |
| Years employed: | | | | | |
| As a principal in this school | A325 | A325 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| As a principal in other schools | A330 | A330 | 99.2 | 98.4 | |



| | Source | Response rate (%) | | |
|--|--------|-------------------|--------|---------|
| Item description | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| Associate's degree | T0270 | T0270 | 96.4 | 93.8 |
| Bachelor's degree | T0170 | T0170 | 99.7 | 99.6 |
| Master's degree | T0235 | T0235 | 98.9 | 98.6 |
| Education specialist degree | T0285 | T0285 | 96.4 | 93.8 |
| Ph D./first professional degree | T0300 | T0300 | 96.4 | 93.8 |
| Full-time experience (private schools) | T0095 | T0095 | 94.5 | 92.7 |
| Full-time experience (public schools) | T0105 | T0105 | 94.9 | 95.2 |
| Academic base year salary | T1420 | T1420 | 91.6 | 90.3 |
| School year supplement | T1425 | T1425 | 97.8 | 96.4 |
| Salary from school year supplement | T1430 | T1430 | 96.0 | 94.5 |
| Summer supplement | T1390 | T1390 | 97.7 | 96.1 |
| Salary from summer supplement | T1395 | T1395 | 95.2 | 94.2 |

VI. Imputation Procedures

For questionnaire items that should have been answered but were not, values were imputed by (1) using data from other items on the questionnaire, (2) extracting data from a related component of the Schools and Staffing Survey (for example, using data from a school record to impute missing values on that school's LEA questionnaire), (3) extracting data from the sample file (information about the sample case from other sources; for example, the Private School Survey or the Common Core of Data, collected in the 1991-92 school year), and (4) extracting data from a respondent with similar characteristics

For some incomplete items, the entry from another part of the questionnaire or information from the sample file was directly imputed to complete the item; for others the entry was used as part of an adjustment factor with other data on the incomplete record. For example, if a respondent did not report whether a school offered remedial reading in item 22a of the public school questionnaire, the response (1 = Yes or 2 = No) for a similar school was imputed to item 22a of the incomplete record. However, if a respondent had answered "Yes" to item 22a but had not reported the number of students in the program, the ratio of number of students in remedial reading to the total enrollment for a similar school was used with the enrollment at the school for which item 22a was incomplete to impute an entry to item 22a (i.e., SCHOOL A item 22a -



SCHOOL A ENROLLMENT multiplied by the ratio of SCHOOL B item 22a to SCHOOL B ENROLLMENT).

Values were imputed to items with missing data for records that had been classified as interviews (ISR=1). Noninterview adjustment factors were used during the data weighting process to compensate for data that were missing because the sample case was a noninterview (ISR=2). For more information about imputation procedures see Abramson, et al. (NCES 95-089, forthcoming).⁶

VII. Weighting⁷

Weighting of the sample units from the public sector was carried out to produce national and state estimates for public schools, teachers, principals, and LEAs. The private sector was weighted to produce national and association group estimates.

VIII. Standard Errors

Estimates found in the tables of this report are based on samples and are subject to sampling variability. Standard errors were estimated using a balanced repeated replications procedure that incorporates the design features of the stratified, clustered sample. The standard errors provide indications of the accuracy of each estimate. If all possible samples of the same size were surveyed under the same conditions, an interval of 1.96 standard errors below to 1.96 standard errors above a particular statistic would include the universe value in approximately 95 percent of the cases. Note, however, that the standard errors do not take into account the effects of biases due to item nonresponse, measurement error, data processing error, or other systematic error. Estimates with large standard errors (coefficient of variation greater than 30 percent) should be interpreted with caution.

IX. Cautions Concerning Change Estimates

Care must be taken in estimating change over time in a SASS data element, because some of the measured change (e.g. a 8% increase in the number of students receiving Chapter 1 services) may not be attributable to a change in the education system. Some of the change may be due to changes in the sampling frame, to a questionnaire item wording, or other changes detailed in Abramson, et al. (NCES 95-089, forthcoming).

^{*}Abramson, R., Cole, C., Jackson, B., and Kaufman, S. 1993-94 Schools and Staffing Survey: Sample Design and Estimation, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, NCES 95-089



[&]quot;Abramson, R., Cole, C., Jackson, B., and Kaufman, S. 1993-94 Schools and Staffing Survey: Sample Design and Estimation, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, NCES 95-089.

For a detailed description of the weighting processes see Abramson, R., Cole, C., Jackson, B., and Kaufman, S. 1993-94 Schools and Staffing Survey: Sample Design and Estimation, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, NCES 95-089

X. Definitions

The following survey terms are defined as they apply to SASS.

Local Education Agency (LEA). An LEA, or public school district, is defined as a government agency that employs elementary or secondary level teachers and is administratively responsible for providing public elementary and/or secondary instruction and educational support services.

Districts that do not operate schools but employ teachers, are included. For example, some states have special education cooperatives that employ special education teachers who teach in schools in more than one school district.

Public School. A public school is defined as an institution that provides educational services for at least one of grades 1-12 (or comparable ungraded levels), has one or more teachers to give instruction, is located in one or more buildings, receives public funds as primary support, and is operated by an education agency. Schools in juvenile detention centers and schools located on military bases and operated by the Department of Defense are included.

Private School. A private school is defined as a school not in the public system that provides instruction for any of grades 1-12 (or comparable ungraded levels). The instruction must be given in a building that is not used primarily as a private home.

Teacher. A teacher is defined as a full-time or part-time teacher who teaches any regularly scheduled classes in any of grades K-12. This includes administrators, librarians, and other professional or support staff who teach regularly scheduled classes on a part-time basis. Itinerant teachers are included, as well as long-term substitutes who are filling the role of a regular teacher on a long-term basis. An itinerant teacher is defined as a teacher who teaches at more than one school (for example, a music teacher who teaches three days per week at one school and two days per week at another). Short-term substitute teachers and student teachers are not included.

Special Education School. Special education schools focus primarily on direct instructional activities required to educate students with mental handicaps, such as mental retardation, physical handicaps, such as hearing- and speech-impairment, and learning disabilities, such as dyslexia.

Typology. Categories (three major with three sub-categories each) into which private schools are divided: 1) Catholic - parochial, diocesan, private; 2) Other religious - affiliated with



47

⁹This represents a change in the definition of teacher from previous administrations of SASS. In 1987-88 and 1990-91 a teacher was defined as any full-time or part-time teacher whose *primary assignment* was teaching in any of grades K-12. The prior definition excluded administrators and other staff who taught regularly scheduled classes, but whose primary assignment was not teaching.

a Conservative Christian school association, affiliated with a national denomination, unaffiliated; 3) Non-sectarian - regular, special program emphasis, special education. 10

Among Catholic schools, the governance categories (Parochial, Diocesan, Private) are strongly tied to differences in curriculum, student population characteristics, program emphasis, and sources of revenue (Yeager, Benson, Guerra, and Manno, 1985).

In the case of other religious schools, recent work (Carper and Hunt, 1984) documents major differences in decisionmaking, educational goals, revenue, and enrollment trends between denomination schools (i.e., Lutheran, Jewish, Seventh-day Adventist) and those non-denominational schools affiliated with a Conservative Christian school association (e.g., Accelerated Christian Education, American Association of Christian Schools, Association of Christian Schools International, Oral Roberts Educational Fellowship). This category is reportedly the fastest growing private school sector. Schools in this type are commonly known as evangelical or fundamental, and are not tied to a denomination per se, but rather are governed by a single church, a foundation, or a local society. A third Other Religious category, Unaffiliated, is suggested to capture those religious schools which affiliate with neither a national denomination nor with a conservative Christian school association.

The three non-sectarian school categories are determined not by governance but by program emphasis. This classification disentangles private schools offering a conventional academic program (Regular) from those which either serve special needs children (Special Education) or provide a program with a Special Emphasis (e.g., arts, vocational, alternative).

Common Core of Data. The Common Core of Data is a group of surveys that acquire and maintain public elementary and secondary education data from the 50 states, the District of Columbia, and the outlying areas through the state-level (or equivalent) education agencies. Information about staff and students in public schools is collected annually at the school, LEA (local education agency or school district), and state levels. Information about revenues and expenditures is also collected at the state level.

Newly hired teachers. Newly hired teachers are teachers who were newly hired by the school district for the 1993-94 school year. It includes teachers returning from unpaid leave of absence of one school year or more, but does not include substitute teachers.

McMillen, M., and Benson, P. Dwersity in Private Schools, U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, NCES 92-082



APPENDIX A

Standard Error Tables



Table A1.--Standard errors for number of public school districts, schools, principals, teachers, and students, by state: 1993-94 (table1)

| State | Districts | Schools | Principals | Teachers | Students |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 50 States and D.C. | 72.2 | 182.7 | 235.2 | 20,759.2 | 393,745.6 |
| Alabama | 0.6 | 12.6 | 12.5 | 1,562.0 | 26,323.5 |
| Alaska | 0.4 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 383.3 | 6,064.8 |
| Arizona | 1.2 | 8.5 | 7.3 | 1,215.3 | 21,360.3 |
| Arkansas | 7.8 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 957.7 | 18,712.2 |
| California | 4.0 | 74.0 | 73.6 | 7,430.1 | 173,805.0 |
| Colorado | 0.4 | 15.2 | 19.9 | 1,869.2 | 30,150.3 |
| Connecticut | 1.1 | 9.3 | 9.8 | 1,042.6 | 12,440.7 |
| Delaware | 0.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 266.1 | 3,936.4 |
| District of Columbia | 0.0 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 173.2 | 2,966.6 |
| Florida | 0.6 | 29.2 | 30.7 | 3,214.7 | 59,138.4 |
| Georgia | 0.2 | 9.6 | 9.3 | 4 400 2 | 04 700 0 |
| Hawaii | 0.0 | 1.1 | | 1,409.2 | 24,786.6 |
| nawaii Idaho | 0.0 | | 5.1 | 452.2 | 8,142.8 |
| Idano Illinois | | 5.8 50.7 | 10.1 | 535.2 | 10,043.2 |
| | 42.5 | 60.7 | 60.3 | 2,756.8 | 44,900.1 |
| ndiana | 1.1 | 8.0 | 18.3 | 1,628.9 | 27,257.7 |
| lowa | 15.6 | 20.4 | 20.1 | 1,484.7 | 20,091.5 |
| Kansas | 1.9 | 9.2 | 8.5 | 1,220.1 | 19,599.5 |
| Kentucky | 0.1 | 28.2 | 28.2 | 1,675.5 | 29,647.0 |
| Louisiana | 1.7 | 6.8 | 6.0 | 1,094.6 | 18,495.2 |
| Maine | 0.6 | 7.1 | 8.3 | 681.0 | 9,750.6 |
| Maryland | 0.2 | 6.6 | 9.6 | 695.8 | 12,372.1 |
| Massachusetts | 6.0 | 19.0 | 21.9 | 1,618.5 | 21,920.7 |
| Michigan | 4.5 | 36.5 | 119.7 | 3,311.2 | 64,672.5 |
| Minnesota | 21.1 | 31.1 | 36.2 | 2,032.0 | 35,669.8 |
| Mississippi | 4.0 | 7.6 | 9.1 | 1,159.8 | 20,161.9 |
| Missouri | 0.3 | 10.6 | 40.2 | 0.000.0 | 20.042.0 |
| Montana | 10.8 | 5.4 | 10.3 | 2,256.2 | 39,313.3 |
| | | | 25.1 | 593.6 | 9,298.6 |
| Nebraska | 49.6 | 47.2 | 59.5 | 1,128.5 | 16,775.8 |
| Nevada | 0.3 | 5.7 | 6.3 | 437.7 | 7,684.9 |
| New Hampshire | 3.1 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 719.6 | 10,691.0 |
| New Jersey | 7.8 | 30.8 | 30.1 | 3,316.5 | 54,745.2 |
| New Mexico | 1.8 | 3.3 | 9.8 | 754.8 | 12,935.2 |
| New York | 2.7 | 28.2 | 28.5 | 6,003.6 | 95,365.7 |
| North Carolina | 2.4 | 28.2 | 28.4 | 2,763.6 | 41,208.4 |
| North Dakota | 4.8 | 10.6 | 11.2 | 448.2 | 6,945.1 |
| Ohio | 0.0 | 60.2 | 60.4 | 3,550.5 | 60,861.3 |
| Oklahoma | 6.7 | 18.1 | 20.2 | 1,456.9 | 23,390.2 |
| Oregon | 11.6 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 936.1 | 21,106.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 13.7 | 44.4 | 79.4 | 6,051.7 | 101,295.6 |
| Rhode Island | 0.5 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 547.2 | 6,120.3 |
| South Carolina | 0.4 | 0.0 | | 4 700 0 | 64 W44 * |
| | 0.4 | 9.8 | 9.0 | 1,738.3 | 31,711.0 |
| South Dakota | 0.1 | 13.1 | 12.1 | 454.0 | 7,449.5 |
| Tennessee | 0.4 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 1,409.6 | 31,680.8 |
| Texas | 2.3 | 52.1 | 51.4 | 8,901.0 | 147,365.1 |
| Utah | 0.2 | 10.6 | 10.4 | 681.4 | 16,403.3 |
| Vermont | 7.6 | 7.1 | 10.8 | 349.8 | 4,671.8 |
| Virginia | 5.4 | 40.2 | 39.1 | 3,171.0 | 46,220.2 |
| Washington | 0.4 | 11.4 | 45.3 | 1,796.3 | 30,697.3 |
| West Virginia | 0.3 | 29.8 | 29.9 | 1,120.2 | 16.618.5 |
| Wisconsin | 2.1 | 17.7 | 23.7 | 2,068.9 | 28,233.8 |
| Wyoming | 16 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 374.8 | 5,579.1 |

NOTE: Numbers in the column labeled "Districts" for Delaware, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, Nevada, and West Virginia are students, universe figures because all school districts in these jurisdictions were included in the sample. Estimates of the number of districts for all other states except Maryland are based on samples of at least The number of sample districts for 30 districts. Maryland is 23.

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (Teacher Demand and Shortage Questionnaire, Principal Questionnaire, School Questionnaire, and



Table A2.—Standard errors for number of private schools, principals, teachers, and students, by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 2)

| · | | 2 | | |
|------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|
| Private school type | Schools | Principals | Teachers | Students |
| All private schools | 0.0 | 197.7 | 5,571.5 | 60,257.9 |
| Catholic | 2.9 | 21.3 | 1,541.7 | 15,232.2 |
| Parochial | 114.3 | 110.5 | 2,075.1 | 34,467.5 |
| Diocesan | 100.2 | 98.4 | 1,715.9 | 29,905.9 |
| Private order | 52.1 | 51.1 | 1,511.2 | 20,682.0 |
| Other religious | 202.3 | 254.1 | 3,652.2 | 48,665.5 |
| Conservative Christian | 175.5 | 189.9 | 2,743.5 | 35,149.3 |
| Affiliated | 164.7 | 160.5 | 2,466.2 | 24,643.4 |
| Unaffiliated | 251.9 | 251.5 | 2,449.1 | 33,680.4 |
| Non-sectarian | 202.4 | 223.5 | 3,806.3 | 37,177.9 |
| Regular | 181 6 | 173.4 | 3,164.8 | 34,632.9 |
| Special emphasis | 133.4 | 136.7 | 1,865.7 | 15,024.0 |
| Special education | 119.0 | 109.9 | 1,340.6 | 7,560.1 |

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (Principal Questionnaire, School Questionnaire, and Teacher Questionnaire).



Table A3.--Standard errors for number and percentage of continuing and newly hired public school full-time equivalent (FTF) teachers, by state: 1993-94 (table 3)

| | All FTE | Continu | _ | Newly | |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| | teachers | FTE tea | | FTE tea | |
| State | Number | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| 0 States and D.C. | 19,389.3 | 17,978.4 | 0.04 | 1,815.4 | 0.04 |
| labama | 952.4 | 858.8 | 0.10 | 103.8 | 0.10 |
| laska | 74.2 | 64.9 | 0.13 | 14.1 | 0.13 |
| rizona | 2,642.6 | 2,267.3 | 0.30 | 387.4 | 0.30 |
| rkansas | 811.9 | 748.0 | 0,20 | 85.9 | 0.20 |
| alifornia | 10,925.7 | 9,836.1 | 0.19 | 1,155.1 | 0.19 |
| | | | | | |
| olorado | 2,022.1 | 1,823.6 | 0.24 | 212.6 | 0.24 |
| Connecticut | 2,672.3 | 2,537.3 | 0.15 | 144.5 | 0.15 |
| elaware | 69.7 | 63.8 | 0.03 | 6.1 | 0.03 |
| District of Columbia | 0.0 | 0 0 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| lorida | 1,184.9 | 1,076.7 | 0.03 | 114.1 | 0.03 |
| | | | 0.40 | 0.10.5 | |
| Georgia 💮 💮 💮 | 1,820.0 | 1,629.9 | 0.13 | 213.5 | 0.13 |
| ławaii | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| daho | 102.3 | 96.7 | 0.13 | 16.8 | 0.13 |
| llinois | 3,786.0 | 3,448.1 | 0.35 | 471.7 | 0.35 |
| ndiana | 1,299.0 | 1,247.4 | 0.16 | 102.9 | 0.16 |
| | 4 400 0 | 10400 | 0.24 | 404.0 | 0.04 |
| owa | 1,120.3 | 1,046.3 | 0.21 | 101.8 | 0.21 |
| Kansas | 877. 8 | 789.9 | 0 27 | 120.9 | 0.27 |
| Kentucky | 720.6 | 687.4 | 0.13 | 61.7 | 0.13 |
| ouisiana. | 600 5 | 548.5 | 0.07 | 62.8 | 0.07 |
| Maine | 1,451.3 | 1,378.9 | 0.28 | 85.0 | 0.28 |
| | | 0.40.0 | 0.00 | 20.5 | 0.00 |
| Maryland | 1,036.4 | 948.9 | 0.03 | 88.5 | 0.03 |
| Massachusetts | 4,515.0 | 4,203.5 | 0.18 | 330.6 | 0.18 |
| <i>l</i> ichigan | 8,298.5 | 8,088.9 | 0.21 | 249.6 | 0.21 |
| Ainnesota | 1,840.5 | 1,680.2 | 0.37 | 226 8 | 0.37 |
| Mississippi | 571.8 | 518.8 | 0.20 | 80.6 | 0.20 |
| Missouri | 2,875.0 | 2,595.6 | 0.32 | 335.1 | 0.32 |
| | 427 4 | 389.2 | 0.48 | 66.7 | 0.48 |
| Montana | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 978.0 | 924.8 | 0.50 | 100.3 | 0.50 |
| Nevada | 55 7 | 49.3 | 0.01 | 6.4 | 0.01 |
| New Hampshire | 1,093.6 | 994.2 | 0.31 | 106.4 | 0.31 |
| New Jersey | 3,790 2 | 3,602.4 | 0.23 | 276.2 | 0.23 |
| New Mexico | 345 8 | 305.0 | 0.09 | 44.6 | 0.09 |
| | 5,134.2 | 4,933.5 | 0.14 | 325.6 | 0.14 |
| New York | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 2,227.8 | 1,996.0 | 0.15 | 253.7 | 0.15 |
| North Dakota | 230.3 | 229.8 | 0.34 | 23.7 | 0.34 |
| Ohio | 3,776.9 | 3,541.7 | 0.21 | 331 1 | 0.21 |
| Oklahoma | 948.2 | 893 8 | 0.26 | 112.9 | 0.26 |
| Oregon | 1,679 4 | 1,584.1 | 0.19 | 105 2 | 0.19 |
| Pennsylvania | 4,219.2 | 3,979 6 | 0.31 | 436.9 | 0.31 |
| rennsylvania Rhode Island | 214.9 | 210.5 | 0.04 | 5 4 | 0.04 |
| | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 834 0 | 778.7 | 0 13 | 75.3 | 0.13 |
| South Dakota | 1148 | 106.2 | 0 16 | 17.5 | 0.16 |
| Tennessee | 1,789 5 | 1,629 0 | 0.11 | 170.3 | 0.11 |
| Texas | 4,222 9 | 3,664.9 | 0 19 | 723 4 | 0.19 |
| Utah | 106 6 | 98.9 | 0.03 | 10.0 | 0.03 |
| \/aa-t | 276 E | 262.4 | 0.42 | 35 3 | 0.42 |
| Vermont | 276.5 | 262 4 | 0.42 | | |
| Virginia | 3,163.4 | 2,902.9 | 0.13 | 274.7 | 0.13 |
| Washington | 5,277 3 | 4,792.3 | 0.17 | 489.3 | 0.17 |
| West Virginia | 63.9 | 62.9 | 0.00 | 1.0 | 0.00 |
| Wisconsin | 1,392.0 | 1,307.9 | 0.15 | 119 5 | 0.19 |
| Wyoming | 78.0 | 73 1 | 0.09 | 7:9 | 0 09 |

^{*}Newly hired teachers are teachers who were newly hired by the school district for the 1993-94 school year. It includes teachers returning from unpaid leave of absence of one school year or more, but does not include substitute teachers.

NOTE: Numbers and percentages for Delaware, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, Nevada, and West Virginia are universe figures because all school districts in these jurisdictions were included in the sample. Estimates for all other states except Maryland are based on samples of at least 30 cases. The number of sample cases for Maryland is 23.

SOURCE. U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (Teacher Demand and Shortage Questionnaire).



Table A4.—Standard errors for number and percentage of continuing and newly hired private school full-time equivalent (FTE) teachers, by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 4)

| | | | inuing | | /ty hired |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|--------|-----------|
| | All FTE teachers | FTE | teachers | FTE | leachers* |
| Private school type | Number | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| All private schools | 4, 99 7.2 | 4,639.3 | 0.22 | 814.5 | 0.22 |
| Catholic | 1,186.0 | 1,154.9 | 0.28 | 377.7 | 0.28 |
| Parochial | 1,844.4 | 1,690.5 | 0.39 | 313.5 | 0.39 |
| Diocesan | 1,533.2 | 1,382.5 | 0.44 | 242.7 | 0.44 |
| Private order | 1,397.6 | 1,283.6 | 0.65 | 190.5 | 0.65 |
| Other religious | 3,249.3 | 2,892.8 | 0.43 | 653.1 | 0.43 |
| Conservative Christian | 2,230.7 | 1,944.4 | 0.87 | 499.6 | 0.87 |
| Affiliated | 1,748.7 | 1,626.9 | 0.56 | 273.1 | 0.56 |
| Unaffiliated | 2,393.1 | 2,193.7 | 1.05 | 411.5 | 1.05 |
| Non-sectarian | 3,594.4 | 3,192.8 | 0.42 | 537.7 | 0.42 |
| Regular | 2,929.1 | 2,597.6 | 0.46 | 416.1 | 0.46 |
| Special emphasis | 1,453.8 | 1,244 5 | 0.96 | 260.4 | 0.96 |
| Special education | 1,251.7 | 1,064.9 | 1.38 | 281.2 | 1.38 |

^{*}Newly hired teachers are teachers who were newly hired by the school district for the 1993-94 school year. It includes teachers returning from unpaid leave of absence of one school year or more, but does not include substitute teachers.

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (School Questionnaire).

Table A5.—Standard errors for teacher salary schedules averaged for public school districts, by earned degree and experience, and by state: 1993-94 (table 5)

| State | Bachelor's and no experience | Master's and no experience | Master's plus 30 credits and no experience | Master's and 20 years experience | Highest step on salary schedule |
|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 50 States and D.C. | \$60.0 | \$ 62.7 | \$63.4 | \$110.5 | \$117.8 |
| Alabama | 50 1 | 62.4 | 82.5 | 89.8 | 1 50 .0 |
| Alaska | 184.3 | 193.6 | 177.2 | 522.6 | 304 .0 |
| Arizona | 294.6 | 281.8 | 328.2 | 517.2 | 503.4 |
| Arkansas | 140.4 | 136.5 | 153.3 | 148.3 | 272.3 |
| California | 492 4 | 486.0 | 371.9 | 770.6 | 693. 6 |
| Colorado | 157.4 | 244.2 | 334.1 | 644.7 | 1,024.9 |
| Connecticut | 284.5 | 302.5 | 297.2 | 638.8 | 954.9 |
| Delaware | 11.1 | 15.4 | 22.1 | 81 .8 | 76.0 |
| District of Columbia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | 58 9 | 91.2 | 94.2 | 94.1 | 184.6 |
| Florida | 36 9 | 91.2 | 94.2 | 94 .1 | 164.0 |
| Georgia | 50 9 | 55.3 | 141.3 | 109.1 | 162.2 |
| Hawaii | 0.0 | 0 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Idaho | 67.1 | 138.1 | 201.5 | 190.9 | 238.2 |
| Ilinois | 294.1 | 322.6 | 401.9 | 751.9 | 849.8 |
| Indiana | 124.4 | 134.8 | 264.9 | 268.9 | 255.4 + |
| lowa | 95 2 | 100 0 | 211.5 | 276.3 | 279.1 |
| Kansas | 145 4 | 137.7 | 150.4 | 266.7 | 265.6 |
| Kentucky | 72 4 | 73.2 | 120.0 | 119.5 | 139.3 |
| Louisiana | 121.3 | 122.5 | 123.1 | 148.7 | 166.7 |
| Louisiana Maine | 155.7 | 180.2 | 247.3 | 286.6 | 346.8 |
| | | | | | |
| Maryland | 45 2 | 72 4 | 123.2 | 75.6 | 215.4 |
| Massachusetts | 1 60 5 | 160.3 | 169.7 | 289.7 | 330.9 |
| Michigan | 2 35 3 | 305.7 | 385.1 | 716.9 | 726.0 |
| Minnesota | 1161 | 155.5 | 251.0 | 345.1 | 383.1 |
| Mıssıssıppi | 26 7 | 29 3 | 61.9 | 43.3 | 55.2 |
| Missouri | 132 8 | 165 6 | 213.1 | 390.4 | 510 7 |
| Montana | 65 1 | 118.3 | 256 3 | 260.5 | 356.9 |
| Nebraska | 121 8 | 242.7 | 355.7 | 241.9 | 322.9 |
| Nevada | 15 9 | 19.1 | 31.9 | 60.8 | 83.3 |
| New Hampshire | 1763 | 278 9 | 420.5 | 511.5 | 527.7 |
| Name Income | 245.2 | 2742 | E04 E | 859 9 | 819.2 |
| New Jersey | 241 3 | 374.3 | 501.5 | | 462.3 |
| New Mexico | 31 3 | 123.0 | 165 8 | 352.5 | |
| New York | 256 6 | 346.2 | 403.0 | 681 9 | 880.2 |
| North Carolina | 125 | 29 8 | 153.6 | 65.2 | 212.4 |
| North Dakota | 89 5 | 88.2 | 178 4 | 229.2 | 270.6 |
| Ohio | 128 6 | 153 0 | 202 5 | 419.7 | 403.2 |
| Oklahoma | 44 8 | 44 5 | 118.6 | 95.8 | 138.6 |
| Oregon | 1345 | 1700 | 223.6 | 591.3 | 727.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 346 4 | 388 6 | 466 1 | 990.3 | 855.1 |
| Rhode Island | 32 1 | 58 5 | 46.0 | 82.6 | 82.5 |
| South Carolina | 107 9 | 120 5 | 131 9 | 182 0 | 238.2 |
| | 47 8 | 69 1 | 144 6 | 208.5 | 224 6 |
| South Dakota | 130 2 | 162 3 | 234.1 | 326.2 | 571.5 |
| Tennessee | 107 3 | | 234.1 111.6 | 193.7 | 170.3 |
| Texas Utah | 36 6 | 1141 562 | 84 1 | 201.5 | 224.6 |
| | | | | | |
| Vermont | 143 7 | 212 1 | 240 0 | 605.8 | 446.9 |
| Virginia | 174 3 | 205 0 | 231 8 | 409 9 | 501.2 |
| Washington | 10 3 | 88 0 | 141.2 | 96.2 | 25.7 |
| West Virginia | 0 9 | 08 | 18 | 4.2 | 2.1 |
| Wisconsin | 80 5 | 108.7 | 212.3 | 390.1 | 340 0 |
| Wyoming | 59 4 | 75 1 | 78 9 | 126.9 | 101 5 |

NOTE. Salary Schedules for Delaware, the District of Columbia. Hawaii, Nevada, and West Virginia are universe figures because all school districts in these jurisdictions were included in the sample. Estimates for all other states except Maryland are based on samples of at least 30 cases. The number of sample cases for Maryland is 23.

SOURCE U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (Teacher Demand and Shortage Questionnaire)



Table A6.—Standard errors for teacher salary schedule range and averages for private schools, by earned degree and experience, and by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 6)

| Private school type | Bachelor's an no experience | Master's and no experience | Master's plus 30 credits and no experience | Master's and 20 years experience | Highest ster on salary schedule |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| All private schools | \$137.0 | \$159.6 | \$178.8 | \$276.7 | \$280.9 |
| Catholic | 85.5 | 99.9 | 116.5 | 158.1 | 167.7 |
| Parochial | 113.2 | 139.7 | 153.9 | 190.5 | 200.5 |
| Diocesan | 160.9 | 184.9 | 244.3 | 33 1.0 | 351.9 |
| Private order | 279.3 | 253.3 | 452.0 | 528.0 | 678.0 |
| Other religious | 263.0 | 305.3 | 338.9 | 428.8 | 445.1 |
| Conservative Christian | 354.1 | 399.3 | 422.5 | 597.9 | 663.2 |
| Affiliated | 282.2 | 318.4 | 367.6 | 516.1 | 505.2 |
| Unaffiliated | 678.3 | 773.3 | 868.3 | 1,310.8 | 1,455.9 |
| Non-sectarian | 572.3 | 654.2 | 696.4 | 1,014.5 | 1,140.6 |
| Regular program | 408.8 | 474.2 | 524.7 | 942.0 | 1,096.4 |
| Special emphasis | 925.7 | 1,018.9 | 1,038.4 | 1,426.0 | 1,326.3 |
| Special education | 1,439.6 | 1,643.2 | 1,822.4 | 2,743.4 | 3,032.4 |

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (School Questionnaire).



Table A? --Standard errors for number of public schools and percentage of schools offering a particular program or service. by state 1993-94 (table 7)

| Tight Biningual Registral Remedial | States and D C Dama Sska Sska sona anses ifornia orado rinecticut aware trict of Columbia | Total schools 182 7 | ngual | English as | Remedial | Remedial | Programs for the | for the gifted and | Vocational/ technical | Diagnostic and | Medical health care | before or after day care |
|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Interest and CC 1827 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | States and D.C. States and D.C. sama ska ona ansas ifornia orado rinecticut aware trict of Columbia | 182 7 | | and the same | reading | mathematics | | ופוביינכר | programs | Diescribine | Services | services |
| 126 097 250 425 439 233 409 1728 65 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 | sama ska ona ansas fornia orado inecticut awate trict of Columbia | | | 0.61 | 0 53 | 0 73 | 0.46 | 0 54 | 0 18 | 0 62 | 0 72 | 0 64 |
| Continued Cont | sana ska ona ansas fornia orado inecticut aware irici of Columbia | Ç | | | 7.75 | | 2.33 | 4 09 | 172 | 2 82 | 3 58 | 394 |
| e in the control of the cont | ona ansas fornia orado irrectorut avaire rirector Cotumbia irrector Cotumbia | 95 | | | 2 05 | | 1 95 | 3 36 | 2 16 | 2 00 | 2.95 | 2 45 |
| 15 | forma yrado yrado aware irrcl of Columbia kda | 9 6 | | | 3 58 | | 2 10 | 3 75 | 0 84 | 414 | 3.94 | 365 |
| 740 552 240 316 319 241 522 000 COUNTROL | fornia yado unecticut aware irric of Cotumbia irda | 8 5 | | | 2 88 | | 168 | 165 | 199 | 3 6 C | 3 03 | 98- |
| 15.2 2.84 3.66 3.16 3.38 3.74 4.06 2.14 2.03 3.75 5.05 3.15 5.05 3.16 2.15 2.03 3.75 5.05 3.15 5.05 2.16 3.26 2.04 3.15 5.05 3.25 3.25 3.25 3.25 2.05 3.15 3.05 3.26 3.36 3.15 3.25 2.05 3.06 3.06 3.26 3.36 3.25 2.05 3.07 3.05 3.26 3.36 3.25 2.05 3.07 3.05 3.25 3.25 3.26 2.05 3.07 3.05 3.25 3.26 3.26 2.05 3.07 3.05 3.25 3.26 3.26 2.05 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.05 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.07 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.08 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.09 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.26 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.26 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.07 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.07 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.07 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.07 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.07 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.07 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.07 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.07 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.07 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.07 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.07 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.07 2.00 3.07 3.07 3.07 2.00 3.07 3.07 2.0 | rrado inecticut aware rrct of Columbia kda Kgia | 740 | | | 3 18 | | 2 41 | 3.25 | 0 88 | 60 7 | | |
| 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, | medicut inecticut aware of Cotumbia rica rda | 15.2 | | | 3 16 | 3 38 | | 4 06 | 2 1 1 | 3 60 | 3 82 | 3.87 |
| 20 319 505 313 315 255 41 339 277 41 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 | aware rict of Columbia rda Yigia | , E | | | 1 49 | 2 68 | 188 | 267 | 0 93 | 2 07 | 3 38 | 3 14 |
| of Columbia 25 352 357 347 376 458 369 369 369 369 369 369 369 369 369 369 | rict of Columbia ida ida | 2 0 | 3 19 | | 3 13 | 3 55 | 2 41 | 339 | 270 | // r | 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 3.20 |
| ## 15 | rigia | 2 4 5 C | 3 52 2 68 | | 338 | 3 07 | 153 | 2 53 | 0 97 | 2 70 | 2 90 | 3 30 |
| 9 6 191 303 266 536 171 367 268 636 171 367 268 636 63 691 691 691 691 691 691 691 691 691 691 | rgia | 7 6 7 | 3 | | | | | | , | | į | 6 |
| 1 | | 96 | | 3 03 | 2 66 | 308 | 0 63 | 1 65 3 87 | 0 84 | 2 30 | 3.40 4.86 | 3 50 |
| and between the control of t | dia. | - (| | 3 / 6 | 4 65 | 330 | - | 200 | 1 69 | 2 93 | 4 17 | 2 63 |
| ## 10 | <u>ç</u> : | 0 0 0 | | 200 | 1 89 | 3 05 | 2 08 | 2 36 | 1 25 | 2 06 | 3 00 | 1 80 |
| 204 110 326 295 456 279 170 170 92 165 267 274 323 236 200 170 | ana ana | 80 | | 3 29 | 372 | 3 92 | 217 | 3 88 | 1 26 | 3 33 | 3 77 | 4.89 |
| 90.4 110 5.26 2.79 3.29 2.36 2.00 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 | | | | 6 | | 9 | 07.0 | | | | 3.73 | |
| Usertis 28 7 153 318 354 449 177 28 1 28 1 28 7 286 206 0 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | 40. | | 3 20 2 67 | | 3 7 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 | 2.36 | | | 2 40 | 3 45 | 2 29 |
| Userts | Sas | 2 B C | | 3 6 | | 4 49 | 1 78 | | | | 4 00 | |
| Lectris 145 344 309 423 286 415 16 16 190 229 357 233 315 204 217 06 190 229 357 233 315 204 255 044 217 06 190 229 357 234 315 204 255 044 217 06 150 344 217 06 150 344 217 06 150 344 217 06 150 344 217 06 150 344 217 06 150 344 217 06 150 344 217 06 150 344 217 06 150 344 217 06 150 344 217 06 150 344 217 06 150 344 217 06 150 344 218 218 218 218 218 218 218 218 218 218 | itucky | , e | | 231 | | 2.87 | 2 56 | | 0 86 | | 3 83 | |
| 66 129 304 244 300 344 217 06 318 217 06 318 218 218 318 318 318 224 255 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 | tsiana ne | 5 - - | | 3 44 | | 4 23 | 2 86 | | 164 | | 3 90 | |
| 190 229 357 233 315 204 255 004 365 332 432 445 266 224 315 171 76 156 171 276 376 365 364 165 106 121 295 318 397 166 479 17 472 123 277 244 260 296 304 333 14 57 254 264 289 306 296 304 333 14 60 111 50 167 484 365 365 364 16 33 430 277 484 366 296 366 367 | 1 | ď | 200 | | | 3 00 | 3 44 | 217 | | 2 45 | 3 10 | 3 18 |
| 365 332 432 445 456 224 415 12 311 1950 387 234 262 305 364 415 12 106 121 295 318 397 166 479 17 472 123 274 444 484 385 364 333 14 472 123 274 444 484 397 166 479 17 472 123 274 444 484 396 393 147 16 472 123 274 444 484 396 321 14 16 479 17 17 50 171 550 167 484 386 364 452 11 17 16 286 324 452 11 17 16 286 254 389 16 13 275 404 16 16 16 17 16 286 266 284 281 18 18 18 18 | yend | 190 | 2.29 | | | 3 15 | 2 04 | 2 55 | | 2 14 | 2 63 | 332 |
| 311 190 387 234 262 192 381 200 100 100 121 295 318 397 166 479 177 276 305 364 166 479 177 254 264 299 306 296 333 149 233 149 254 123 277 444 484 385 452 119 251 277 254 264 289 306 295 304 295 321 160 295 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 | higan | 36.5 | 3 32 | | | 4 56 | 2 24 | 4 15 | | 247 | ÷. 4 | 3 16 |
| to the total control of the total control of the total control of total co | nesota | 31.1 | 1 90 | | | 2 62 3 76 | 192 | 381 | | 3 43 | 3.39 | 2.21 |
| 106 121 295 318 397 166 479 175 173 125 184 260 296 304 333 144 484 289 306 232 321 185 184 260 296 304 333 144 484 289 306 232 321 185 200 111 550 167 451 2.76 380 155 200 282 320 327 341 123 249 200 282 330 359 354 350 295 356 150 200 282 233 266 254 281 133 249 201 | iddissis | 9 / | | | | 2 | | 5 | | | | , |
| 54 125 184 260 296 5.04 5.35 11 pshure 57 277 444 844 365 277 444 484 365 11 5.50 167 451 2.76 332 327 11 5.50 167 451 2.76 385 167 365 167 451 2.76 380 152 327 341 152 167 381 2.76 380 167 381 2.76 380 167 381 2.76 380 167 381 2.76 380 172 167 381 2.77 380 167 383 2.75 404 0.00 172 381 2.00 2.05 3.06 2.05 3.06 2.00 3.06 2.00 3.06 2.00 3.00 2.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00 | iJnos | 106 | | 2 95 | 3 18 | | | 4 79 | 1 76 | 2 91 | 4 60 | 3 53 |
| pshire 00 111 550 167 451 276 321 151 162 151 152 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 15 | ntana | ر 4 د | | 184 | 7 60 | | | 4 52 | 1 17 | 3 73 | 4 11 | 121 |
| mpshire 00 111 550 167 451 276 380 15 swc 308 423 498 2 09 1 83 327 341 15 swc 38 423 498 2 09 1 83 327 341 15 swc 38 430 3 59 2 66 2 54 3 90 2 95 3 56 15 arkota 28 2 2 66 2 54 2 81 1 73 2 40 1 6 arkota 106 2 19 2 71 3 38 3 60 2 77 2 96 2 60 2 77 2 96 2 60 2 77 2 96 2 60 2 77 2 96 2 60 2 77 2 96 2 60 2 77 2 96 2 77 2 96 2 77 2 96 2 77 2 96 2 77 2 96 2 77 2 96 2 77 2 96 2 77 2 96 2 78 2 78 2 78 2 78 2 78 2 78 2 78 <t< td=""><td>oraska</td><td>7 2</td><td></td><td>2 64</td><td>2 89</td><td></td><td></td><td>3 21</td><td>1 68</td><td>2.72</td><td>2 67</td><td>3 16</td></t<> | oraska | 7 2 | | 2 64 | 2 89 | | | 3 21 | 1 68 | 2.72 | 2 67 | 3 16 |
| 30 8 423 498 209 183 327 341 152 282 330 366 354 390 295 356 152 282 330 369 254 281 133 249 1106 219 277 338 360 277 296 204 181 225 307 185 318 098 173 110 225 307 193 295 308 226 110 226 110 225 307 185 318 098 173 110 110 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | v Hampshire | 00 | | 5 50 | 1 67 | | | 3 80 | 1 93 | 1 89 | 3.81 | 276 |
| 33 430 386 354 390 295 356 152 282 330 356 161 383 275 404 06 282 238 266 254 281 133 249 106 219 271 338 360 2.77 296 161 225 307 185 318 0.98 173 161 225 307 185 318 0.98 173 17 193 479 292 439 3.39 460 107 044 286 350 413 349 358 11 108 107 044 286 350 413 349 305 106 203 286 350 417 424 114 239 386 220 586 240 169 114 239 386 293 344 359 316 114 239 386 293 344 359 316 114 239 386 293 344 359 316 115 200 120 286 240 169 116 203 220 586 240 169 117 107 300 280 277 238 368 117 108 203 349 349 318 114 239 386 293 344 359 318 115 200 120 286 317 119 | | ć | 7 | 407 | 00 6 | | 3.27 | | | 2 55 | e | 2 |
| 282 330 359 161 383 275 404 06 a 282 238 266 254 281 133 249 11 602 284 352 351 447 204 381 173 181 225 307 185 318 098 173 181 225 307 185 318 098 173 181 256 476 259 505 244 251 182 131 080 107 350 280 248 358 11 183 107 044 286 350 413 349 305 106 203 226 180 248 358 11 107 044 286 350 413 349 305 108 277 296 10 109 107 300 280 248 358 11 101 080 107 300 280 248 251 11 105 203 296 180 217 248 358 11 106 203 296 180 217 248 369 11 107 305 332 349 305 11 108 203 349 370 248 388 11 109 209 386 240 169 318 11 100 200 1124 296 180 217 235 323 00 110 200 120 386 240 169 318 11 100 245 348 348 11 100 246 348 348 11 100 348 348 348 348 348 348 348 348 348 348 | w Jersey w Mayoo | 9 60 | 4 30 | 3 86 | 354 | | 2 95 | | | 2 66 | 2.87 | 2 89 |
| otra 28.2 238 266 254 281 153 249 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | * York | 28 2 | 3 30 | 3 28 | 161 | | 275 | | | 2.94 | | 7 (1 |
| control 50 2 84 3 52 3 51 4 47 2 04 3 81 1 5 contact 181 2 25 3 07 1 85 3 18 0 98 1 73 1 5 contact 7 5 3 45 4 76 2 59 5 05 2 44 2 56 1 73 1 74 1 | th Carolina | 28.2 10.6 | 238 | 2 66 2 71 | 2 54 3 38 | | 2.77 | | | 3.24 | . r | . — |
| cona 60 2 2 84 3 52 3 51 4 47 2 04 3 51 cona 181 2 25 3 07 185 3 18 0 98 173 174 | 2000 | • | | | | | 6 | (| | • | • | ~ |
| 151 2.25 3.01 2.30 3.95 3.08 2.26 11 2.30 2.44 2.51 12 2.30 3.95 3.08 2.26 11 2.30 2.44 2.51 12 2.30 2.92 4.39 3.39 4.60 11 13.1 0.80 10.7 3.00 2.80 2.45 2.51 11 10.0 0.44 2.86 3.50 4.13 3.49 3.58 11 10.0 0.44 2.86 3.50 4.13 3.49 3.05 11 10.0 0.44 2.86 3.50 4.13 3.49 3.05 11 10.0 0.44 2.86 3.50 4.13 3.49 3.05 11 10.0 0.0 1.29 3.34 4.5 3.59 3.48 3.48 3.48 3.48 3.48 3.48 3.48 3.48 | ō. | 60 2 | | 3 52 | 351 | 4 " | 2.04 | າ ← | | 2 73 | 2 93 | 2 37 |
| 44 4 256 476 259 505 244 251 1- 70 193 479 292 439 3.39 460 1 131 080 107 300 280 245 251 1 101 044 286 350 413 349 305 1 521 335 305 332 370 248 282 1 106 203 296 180 217 235 323 0 71 107 321 447 509 471 424 1 71 239 386 220 586 240 169 1 114 239 386 293 344 359 317 1 107 321 445 345 316 1 | lahoma | 18 7 7 4 | | 4 97 | 2 30 | . m | 3.08 | 2 | 1 30 | 2 | 4 | ₹ 1 |
| 70 193 479 292 439 3.39 460 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | nnsylvania | 444 | | 4 76 | 2 59 | 5 | 2 44 | 2. | 1 40 | 4 4 | 4 4 | m c |
| Catclinia 9 B 0 79 467 15B 225 24B 35B 1 Dakota 13 1 0 80 1 07 3 00 2 80 245 251 1 rssec 10 7 0 44 2 86 3 50 4 13 3 49 3 05 1 rssec 521 3 35 3 05 3 32 3 70 2 48 2 82 1 onf 7 1 1 07 3 21 4 47 5 09 4 71 4 24 1 inal 402 1 87 5 03 2 20 5 86 2 40 1 69 1 virginia 7 3 3 6 2 93 3 44 3 59 3 48 1 virginia 2 3 9 3 00 2 44 4 45 3 45 3 16 1 | ode Island | 2.0 | | 4 79 | 2 92 | 4 | 3.39 | 4 | 0 | - | r | • |
| Dakota 131 0 80 107 3 00 2 80 2 45 2 51 1 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | uth Carolina | 9 6 | | 467 | | 2 | 2 48 | e (| 1 38 | 3 87 | 4 47 | 4 15 |
| see 107 044 286 350 413 549 505 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | uth Dakota | 13.1 | | 107 | | | 2 45 | ~ ~ | 111 | 7 6 | 7 M | - (r) |
| inglor 235 305 332 370 248 282 000 001 71 107 321 447 509 471 424 1 114 239 386 293 344 359 348 1 114 239 386 293 344 359 348 1 114 239 386 293 344 359 348 1 114 239 386 293 344 359 348 1 114 239 386 293 344 359 348 1 114 239 386 293 344 359 348 1 114 239 386 293 344 359 348 1 114 239 348 1 114 | นกะรรคช | 10 / | | 2 86 | | 4 (| 3.49 | ∵ (| | י נ | . c | |
| ont 71 107 321 447 509 471 424 1 1 402 187 503 220 586 240 169 1 1 1 2 39 386 293 344 359 348 1 1 1 4 2 4 1 1 2 4 2 3 4 6 9 3 3 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | KAS | 521 | | 305 | | 3 C | 235 | 40 | 66 0 | 1 . 1 | . ro | - |
| 71 :07 321 447 509 471 424 1 402 '87 503 220 586 240 169 1 114 239 386 293 344 359 348 1 a 298 000 129 423 409 328 317 1 3 28 000 208 243 469 345 316 1 | Ce | 2 | | 3 | | • | | | | • | ١ | • |
| 402 187 503 220 586 240 109 114 239 386 293 344 359 348 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | rmont | 7.1 | 101 | | | S | 471 | 4. | | 4 81 3 36 | 5.28 | 3 04 |
| a 114 239 380 293 344 335 317 1 a 296 000 129 423 409 328 317 1 33 336 136 1 | เนูเบเจ | 40 2 | 187 | | | n c | 2 40 | ~ ~ | | , | ** | . 60 |
| 79 0 0 0 1 2 42 4 45 3 45 3 16 1 | 'ashington', | 114 | 2 39 | | | ס ע | 20 E | . m | - | · 60 | 4 | 2 |
| | Pst Virginia | 29 8 | 000 | | | 1 4 | 3.45 | , m | - | 2 | 4 | e. |
| 84 142 202 288 287 367 317 1 | Wisconsin | <u> </u> | 1 42 | | | . 2 | 367 | e | - | - | 9 | |



Table A8 --Standard errors for number of private schools and percentage of schools offering a particular program or service, by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 8)

| Private school type | Total | Bilingual education | English as a second language | Remedial | Remedial mathematics | Programs for the handicapped | for the gifted and talented | Vocational/ technical programs | Diagnostic and prescriptive | Medical health care services | Extended day/ before or after day care programs |
|------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| All private schools | 00 | 0.72 | 0 63 | 1.27 | 1.17 | 0.98 | 1.11 | 0.40 | 1.13 | 0.81 | 1.08 |
| Catholic | 29 | 0 43 | 0 83 | 1 10 | 1.53 | 1.45 | 1 05 | 0.21 | 1.60 | 1 19 | 135 |
| Parochial | 1143 | 0 53 | 0 95 | 1.65 | 2 06 | 96 | 1.52 | 0.17 | 2.11 | 1.85 | 171 |
| Diocesan | 100 2 | 0.51 | 1.84 | 2.44 | 277 | 2.35 | 1.95 | 0.34 | 3.07 | 2.47 | 2.77 |
| Priv ate order | 52.1 | : | 2 72 | 4 12 | 4 26 | 2 84 | 2.98 | 1 | 4.18 | 3.29 | 3.33 |
| Other religious | 202 3 | 151 | 0 89 | 2 30 | 2 44 | 1 29 | 1.79 | 0.61 | 1.62 | 1.30 | 1.57 |
| Conservative Christian | 1755 | 1 50 | 1 54 | 3 22 | 3.01 | 2.43 | 3.52 | 1.30 | 338 | 2.25 | 2.92 |
| Affiliated | 164 7 | - 80 | 1.38 | 2 64 * | 2.77 | 1.82 | 2.43 | 0.73 | 3.10 | 2.35 | 2.56 |
| Unaffiliated | 251.9 | 4.10 | 1 62 | 5 36 | 5 08 | 2.31 | 2.02 | 0.98 | 2.39 | 1.76 | 2.87 |
| Non-sectarian | 202 4 | 0 76 | 1 48 | 2.62 | 2 12 | 2 67 | 3.03 | 1.13 | 2.85 | 2.81 | 2.91 |
| Regular | 1816 | 1.14 | 2 47 | 4 82 | 371 | 2 19 | 3.89 | 1.01 | 3.99 | 2.55 | 4.48 |
| Special emphasis | 133 4 | 1 69 | 291 | 4 27 | 4 55 | 4 73 | 4.98 | 15. | 45.4 | 4.75 | 4.97 |
| Special education | 1190 | 0 82 | 4 16 | 6 88 | 631 | 00:0 | 3.80 | 434 | 26 | 7.27 | 3.81 |

.. Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate

7)

SOURCE United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (School Questionnaire).

Table A9.—Standard errors for number of public school students and percentage of students participating in a particular program or service, by state:

| | | | | | | | Programs | Extended day/ |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Total | Bilingual | English as a second | Remedial | Remedial | Programs for the | for the gifted and | before or after day care |
| State | enrollment | language | language | reading | mathematics | handicapped | talented | programs |
| 50 States and D.C. | 393,745.6 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.06 | 0.13 | 0.13 |
| labama | 26,323.5 | 0.02 | # | 1.40 | 0.97 | 0.37 | 0.38 | 0.53 |
| daska | 6,064.8 | 0.94 | 0.79 | 0.63 | 0.46 | 0.45 | 0.28 | 0.46 |
| krizona | 21,360.3 | 0.92 | 1.04 | 1.33 | 0.49 | | | |
| Arkansas | 18,712.2 | # | | | | 0.28 | 0.40 | 0.50 |
| | • | _ | # | 1.27 | 1.29 | 0.50 | 0.97 | 0.29 |
| California | 173,805.0 | 1.51 | 1.66 | 1.19 | 1.19 | 0.19 | 0.47 | 0.84 |
| Colorado | 30,150.3 | 0.44 | 0.35 | 0.38 | 0.33 | 0.44 | 0.75 | 0.23 |
| Connecticut | 12,440.7 | 0.38 | 0.25 | 0.42 | 0.29 | 0.38 | 0.48 | 0.46 |
| Delaware | 3,936.4 | # | 0.20 | 0.69 | 0.49 | 0.61 | 1.29 | 0.19 |
| District of Columbia | 2,966.6 | 0.66 | 0.99 | 1.12 | 1.15 | 0.54 | 0.97 | 0.55 |
| Flori da | 59,138.4 | 0.69 | 0.60 | 1.09 | 1.02 | 0.41 | 0.35 | 0.50 |
| Georgia | 24,786.6 | * | 0.18 | 0.86 | 0.84 | 0.35 | 0.20 | 0.00 |
| -lawaii | * | 0.42 | | | | 0.35 | 0.26 | 0.29 |
| | 8,142.8 | | 0.67 | 1.18 | 0.55 | 0.52 | 0.35 | 0.99 |
| daho | 10,043.2 | 0.18 | 0.37 | 0.66 | 0.43 | 0.26 | 0.41 | 0.17 |
| llinois | 44,900.1 | 0.45 | 0.47 | 0.56 | 0.39 | 0.28 | 0.64 | 0.34 |
| ndiana | 27,257.7 | # | # | 1.13 | 0.50 | 0.31 | 0.50 | 0.25 |
| owa | 20,091.5 | # | 0.20 | 0.61 | 0.38 | 0.34 | 0.90 | 0.32 |
| Kansas | 19,599.5 | 0.18 | 0.36 | 0.68 | 0.38 | 0.31 | 0.24 | 0.40 |
| Kentucky | 29.647.0 | 1.29 | * | 1.23 | 1.19 | 0.31 | 0.56 | 0.83 |
| _ouisiana | 18,495.2 | 0.25 | 0.12 | 1.11 | 0.87 | 0.29 | | |
| | 9,750.6 | | | | | | 0.48 | 0.42 |
| Maine | 9,750.6 | 1.32 | # | 0.83 | 0.58 | 0.48 | 0.71 | 0.44 |
| Maryland | 12,372.1 | # | 0.16 | 1.11 | 1.04 | 0.42 | 0.80 | 0.48 |
| Massachusetts | 21,920 7 | 0.44 | 0.37 | 1.24 | 1.23 | 1.17 | 0.52 | 0.40 |
| Michigan | 64,672 5 | 1.27 | 0.26 | 0.97 | 1.41 | 0.26 | 1.01 | 0.58 |
| Minnesota | 35,669.8 | 0.26 | 0.41 | 0.81 | 0.73 | 0.41 | 0.79 | 0.41 |
| Mıssissippi | 20.161.9 | # | # | 1.18 | 1.17 | 0.81 | 0.37 | 0.31 |
| Missouri | 39,313.3 | 0.02 | 0.25 | 0.59 | 0.60 | 0.38 | 0.54 | 1.05 |
| Montana | 9,298 6 | 0.69 | 0.23 | | | | 0.54 | |
| | | | | 0.43 | 0.41 | 0.32 | 0.61 | 0.13 |
| Nebraska | 16,775.8 | # | 0.14 | 0.53 | 0.47 | 0.39 | 0.96 | 0.28 |
| Nevada | 7,684.9 | 0.64 | 0.59 | 0.70 | 0.41 | 0.30 | 0.36 | 0.26 |
| New Hampshire | 10,691 0 | 0.01 | # | 0.64 | 0.34 | 0.53 | 1.72 | . 0.27 |
| New Jersey | 54,745.2 | 0.80 | 0.81 | 1.61 | 1.77 | 0 57 | 0.70 | 0.45 |
| New Mexico | 12,935 2 | 2.49 | 0.82 | 1.62 | 1.21 | 0.42 | 0.21 | 0.27 |
| New York | 95,365.7 | 0.80 | 0.53 | 1.15 | 0.61 | 0.51 | 0.77 | 0.60 |
| North Carolina | 41,208.4 | 0.21 | 0 12 | 0.79 | 0.41 | | | |
| North Dakota | 6,945.1 | 0.21 | # | 0.79 | 0.41 | 0.50 0.50 | 0. 74 0. 6 0 | 0.47 0.24 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 60,861.3 | 0.50 | # | 0.70 | 0.49 | 0.33 | 0.57 | 0.37 |
| Oklahoma | 23,390.2 | 0 46 | 0.17 | 0.65 | 0.64 | 0.49 | 0.59 | 0.40 |
| Oregon | 21,106.5 | 0.30 | 0.32 | 0.67 | 0.40 | 1.24 | 1.04 | 0.34 |
| Pennsylvania | 101,295.6 | # | 0.19 | 0.83 | 0.91 | 0.34 | 0.34 | 0.19 |
| Rhode Island | 6,120.3 | 0 31 | 0.88 | 0.71 | 0.42 | 0.50 | 0.64 | 0.17 |
| South Carolina | 31,711 0 | 0.02 | # | 1.04 | 0.96 | 0.53 | 1.00 | 0.38 |
| South Dakota | 7,449 5 | 0.38 | 0.47 | 1.32 | 1.37 | 0.35 | 0.32 | 0.14 |
| Tennessee | 31,680.8 | 0.03 | # | | | | | |
| | | | | 1.70 | 1.69 | 0.42 | 0,39 | 0.47 |
| rexas J tah | .147,365.1 16.403.3 | 0 97 0.20 | 0.70 0.09 | 1.06 0.93 | 0.98 0. 86 | 0.39 0.2 8 | 0.54 1.00 | 0. 56 0. 21 |
| | 10.4000 | 0.20 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 1.00 | 0.21 |
| Vermont | 4,671 8 | 0 01 | # | 0.78 | 0.53 | 0.53 | 1.14 | 0.27 |
| Virginia | 46,220 2 | # | 0.27 | 0.85 | 0.76 | 0.44 | 0.68 | 0.31 |
| Nashington | 30,697.3 | 0 79 | 0.81 | 0.69 | 0.65 | 0.27 | 1.24 | 0.27 |
| West Virginia | 16,618 5 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.87 | 0.79 | 0.49 | 0.49 | 0.35 |
| - | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 28,233.8 | # | 0.25 | 0.65 | 0.53 | 0.47 | 1.59 | 0.27 |

#Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent,

SOURCE United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (School Questionnaire) 72



Table A10.—Standard errors for number of private school students and percentage of students participating in a particular program or service, by private school typology: 1993-94 (table10)

| Private school type | Total enrollment | Bilingual education | English as a second language | Remedial reading | Remedial mathematics | Programs for the handicapped | Programs for the gifted and talented | Extended day/ before or after day care programs |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| All private schools | 60,257.9 | 0.13 | 0.06 | 0.23 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.26 |
| Catholic | 15,232.2 | # | # | 0.32 | 0.29 | 0.09 | 0.22 | 0.24 |
| Parochial | 34,467.5 | # | # | 0.56 | 0.45 | 0.10 | 0.24 | 0.45 |
| Diocesan | 29,905.9 | # | # | 0.35 | 0.27 | 0.21 | 0.57 | 0.52 |
| Private order | 20,682.0 | - | # | 0.42 | 0.40 | 0.37 | 0.63 | 0.35 |
| Other religious | 48,665.5 | 0.33 | 0.15 | 0.32 | 0.25 | 0.30 | 0.44 | 0.59 |
| Conservative Christian | 35,149.3 | # | # | 0.47 | 0.32 | 0.12 | 0.64 | 1.07 |
| Affiliated | 24,643.4 | 0.82 | 0.49 | 0.67 | 0.57 | 0.52 | 0.41 | 0.92 |
| Unaffiliated | 33,680.4 | 0.99 | 0.44 | 0.51 | 0.30 | 0.86 | 1.25 | 1.05 |
| Non-sectarian | 37,177.9 | 0.23 | 0.10 | 0.78 | 0.72 | 1.09 | 1.37 | 0.80 |
| Regular | 34,632.9 | # | 0.12 | 0.41 | 0.32 | 0.24 | 1.44 | 0.95 |
| Special emphasis | 15,024.0 | 1.22 | 0.20 | 0.98 | 0.93 | 0.89 | 4.87 | 2.39 |
| Special education | 7,560.1 | 0.28 | 0.31 | 3.68 | 4.20 | 1.65 | 0.61 | 1.12 |

⁻Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (School Questionnaire).

[#]Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent.

Table A11.--Standard errors for number and percent of public schools and students receiving publicly funded Chapter 1 services*, and reduced-price lunch, by state: 1993-94 (table 11)

| | | | er 1 services | | | | uced-price lunch | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | | nools | | lents | \$ch | ools | Stude | nts |
| State | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| 50 States and D.C. | 397.3 | 0.49 | 176,628.6 | 0.39 | 316.1 | 0.33 | 259,153.7 | 0.49 |
| Mabama | 44.1 | 3.38 | 12,362.7 | 1.60 | 12.6 | 0.11 | 19,120.7 | 2.13 |
| Maska | 12.2 | 2.50 | 1,225.8 | 0.86 | 16.6 | 3.06 | 2,067.6 | 1.30 |
| krizona | 45.2 | 4.30 | 12,166.5 | 1.78 | 20.8 | 1.75 | 16,199.4 | 2.00 |
| Arkansa s | 25.7 | 2.32 | 7,882.5 | 1.55 | 8.5 | 0.00 | 9,915.6 | 1.40 |
| alifornia | 226.1 | 3.05 | 128,182.0 | 2.54 | 142.0 | 1.76 | 130,625.1 | 2.48 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| olorado | 46.1 | 3.52 | 3,699.4 | 0.57 | 44.3 | 3.25 | 15,299.3 | 2.25 |
| Connecticut | 31.5 | 3.41 | 2,537.9 | 0.50 | 17.6 | 1.96 | 4,990.6 | 1.04 |
|)elawar e | 5.7 | 3.37 | 881.2 | 0.75 | 2.0 | 0.00 | 1,446.4 | 1.07 |
| District of Columbia | 8.0 | 4.16 | 2,162.7 | 2.79 | 5.0 | 3.31 | 1,825.9 | 1.82 |
| lorida | 72.3 | 2.92 | 29,651.2 | 1.58 | 31.4 | 0.92 | 40,765.3 | 2.22 |
| Georgia | 5 9.6 | 2 47 | 46 400 0 | 4.04 | | | | |
| _ | 58.9 | 3.47 | 16,198.2 | 1.34 | 14.7 | 0.92 | 20,677.1 | 1.64 |
| lawaii | 11.8 | 5.02 | 1,896.9 | 1.22 | 2.3 | 0.79 | 4,677.8 | 2.29 |
| daho | 19.2 | 3.17 | 1,861.9 | 0.75 | 7.7 | 1.03 | 5,012.2 | 1.53 |
| linois | 115.7 | 2.62 | 14,985.9 | 0.86 | 79.0 | 1.36 | 27,536.0 | 1.31 |
| ndiana | 79.1 | 4.20 | 13,009.3 | 1.31 | 34.5 | 1.78 | 19,667.7 | 1.93 |
| ow a | 55.9 | 3.41 | 3,745.1 | 0.78 | 26.3 | 0.99 | 11,894.1 | 2.00 |
| (ansas | 45.4 | 3.06 | 5,635.5 | 1.36 | 14.8 | 0.90 | 8,857.9 | 2.09 |
| Centucky | 50.4 | 3.54 | 10,527.2 | 1.62 | 32.4 | 0.93 | 21,278.3 | 2.81 |
| .ouisiana | 37.0 | 2.50 | 9,641.7 | | | | | |
| | | | | 1.33 | 10.7 | 0.82 | 12,265.7 | 1.73 |
| Maine | 19.4 | 2.55 | 2,402.5 | 0.86 | 16.0 | 2.01 | 4,589.8 | 1.78 |
| faryland | 41.8 | 3.50 | 9,184.0 | 1.21 | 7.2 | 0.29 | 14,209.4 | 1.68 |
| Massachusetts | 55.1 | 3.12 | 6,310.0 | 0.79 | 19.8 | 0.17 | 14,200.3 | 1.56 |
| Aichigan | 136.4 | 4.44 | 35,107.0 | 2.16 | 121.4 | 3.88 | 28,015.4 | 1.94 |
| Minnesota | 53.6 | 3.31 | 6,886.3 | 0.90 | 31.2 | 0.73 | 19,266.0 | 2.44 |
| Mississippi | 25.9 | 2.56 | 12,023.5 | 2.17 | 21.4 | 2.09 | 15,435.7 | 1.99 |
| Missouri | 69.8 | 3.41 | 40.570.2 | 4.00 | 20.0 | 4.07 | 45.640.0 | 4 44 |
| | | | 10,570.3 | 1.23 | 22.8 | 1.07 | 15,613.0 | 1.69 |
| Montana | 29.2 | 3.26 | 1,637.1 | 0.75 | 27.1 | 2.91 | 3,289.5 | 1.36 |
| Nebraska | 56.3 | 4.22 | 2,225.4 | 0.68 | 55.7 | 4.14 | 8,349.0 | 2.60 |
| Nevada | 14.4 | 3.89 | 1,333.5 | 0.59 | 8.7 | 2.00 | 3,838.4 | 1.60 |
| New Hampshire | 14.9 | 3.36 | 1,834.0 | 0.78 | 9.9 | 2.22 | 2,723.6 | 1.39 |
| New Jersey | 99.0 | 4.29 | 22,999.9 | 1.73 | 61.4 | 2.58 | 51,508.6 | 3.69 |
| New Mexico | 23.4 | 3.55 | 6,326.5 | 1.82 | 20.7 | 3.07 | 9,434.6 | 1.82 |
| New York | 112.9 | 2.89 | 53,192.5 | 1.69 | 77.7 | 2.04 | 84,710.6 | 2.50 |
| North Carolina | 63.4 | 3.10 | 11,923.5 | 1.13 | 28.8 | 0.58 | | |
| North Dakota | 23.3 | 3.10 | 849.3 | 0.71 | 21.9 | 3.18 | 19,977.7 2,963.6 | 1.7 6 2.30 |
| | | | | | | | -1000.0 | |
| Ohio Oktoberes | 133.1 | 3.57 | 20,340.7 | 1.04 | 118.9 | 2.84 | 40,988.5 | 2.34 |
| Oklahoma | 49.4 | 2.70 | 4,313.3 | 0.88 | 18.9 | 0.48 | 10,531.8 | 2.13 |
| Oregon | 45.4 | 3.80 | 4,728.5 | 1.02 | 36.8 | 3.16 | 9,614.1 | 1.76 |
| Pennsylvania | 91.1 | 2.80 | 37,699.5 | 1.98 | 87.8 | 2.31 | 76,830.7 | 3.39 |
| Rhode Island | 14.9 | 4.77 | 1,125.4 | 0.80 | 8.4 | 2.01 | 2,703.7 | 2.20 |
| South Carolina | 40.0 | 3.72 | 7,173.7 | 1.33 | 16.9 | 1.24 | 16,550.1 | 2.41 |
| South Dakota | 19.6 | 2.66 | 2,003.8 | 1.26 | 16.2 | 1.70 | 3,585.4 | 1.5 |
| Tennessee | 47.7 | 3.18 | 13,735.5 | | | | | |
| remiesse e Texas | 169.2 | 2.91 | 54,555.1 | 1.53 | 19.8 | 1.04 | 21,421.5 | 2.5 |
| Jtah | 169.2 | 2.31 | 54,555.1 3,856.3 | 1.43 0.87 | 59.0 9.7 | 0.54 0.91 | 90,980.5 8,238.6 | 2.10 1.60 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 13.1 | 4.43 | 563.8 | 0.55 | 16.5 | 5.69 | 2,412.1 | 2.1 |
| /irginia | 77.6 | 3.94 | 11,744.3 | 1.14 | 55.4 | 1.93 | 24,903.1 | 1.9 |
| Washington | 74.7 | 4.01 | 11,892.1 | 1.19 | 48.5 | 2.58 | 18,387.0 | 1.7 |
| West Virginia | 43.1 | 4.10 | 4,149.1 | 1.15 | 33.2 | 1.92 | 9,465.0 | 1.9 |
| Visconsin | 65.9 | 3.28 | 17,245.1 | 1.88 | 34.5 | 1.45 | 22,788.4 | 2.5 |
| Wyoming | 17.1 | 3.67 | 871.4 | 0.71 | 17.5 | 3.57 | 2,304.5 | 1.4 |

^{*}Chapter 1 is a federally-funded program which provides educational services, such as remedial reading or remedial math, to children who live in ar with high concentrations of low-income families.



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (School Questionnaire).

Table A12.—Standard errors for number and percent of private schools and students receiving publicly funded

Chapter 1 services*, and free or reduced-price lunch, by private school typology: 1993-84 (table 12)

| - | | Chapter | 1 services | | F | ree or redu | ced-price lun | ch |
|------------------------|--------|---------|------------|---------|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------|
| | Sc | hools | Stud | lents | Sci | hoois | Stud | lents |
| Private school type | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| All private schools | 181.4 | 0.70 | 9,764.3 | 0.21 | 176.8 | 0.68 | 23,663.3 | 0.48 |
| Catholic | 112.5 | 1.35 | 8,538.1 | 0.34 | 96.9 | 1.16 | 18,113.9 | 0.73 |
| Parochial | 110.8 | 1.55 | 8,270.8 | 0.57 | 115.5 | 1.90 | 17,578.9 | 1.21 |
| Diocesan (| 79.9 | 2.48 | 4,545.1 | 0.55 | 87.8 | 2.60 | 10,216.5 | 1.13 |
| Private order | 35.2 | 4.07 | 1,407.9 | 0.43 | 30.4 | 3.48 | 4,066.5 | 1.13 |
| Other religious | 96.0 | 0.79 | 3,502.4 | 0.20 | 119.9 | 1.01 | 16,916.4 | 0.97 |
| Conservative Christian | 52.3 | 1.15 | 1,778.8 | 0.28 | 57.4 | 1.25 | 6,022.0 | 0.95 |
| Affiliated | 67.4 | 1.87 | 1,476.9 | 0.24 | 62.5 | 1.81 | 10,603.1 | 1.87 |
| Unaffiliated | 49.4 | 1.16 | 2,102.3 | 0.45 | 79.7 | 2.03 | 15,452.3 | 3.02 |
| Non-sectarian | 84.3 | 1.48 | 3,775.8 | 0.50 | 107.0 | 1.89 | 8,967.3 | 1.25 |
| Regular | 27.5 | 1.04 | 1,578.8 | 0.28 | 49.0 | 2.06 | 6,180.6 | 1.14 |
| Special emphasis | 73.5 | 3.89 | 1,764.6 | 1.21 | 74.7 | 3.80 | 2,212.7 | 1.50 |
| Special education | 39.5 | 3.17 | 3,272.7 | 3.75 | 43 .8 | 3.35 | 5,213.3 | 5.07 |

^{*}Chapter 1 is a federally-funded program which provides educational services, such as remedial reading or remedial math, to children who live in areas with high concentrations of low-income families.

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (School Questionnaire).



Table A13.—Standard errors for number of public high schools with 12th grade students graduation rate and college application rate of 1992-93

seniors, by state: 1993-94 (table 13)

| State | Number of schools with 12th grade students | Average graduation rate of 1992-93 seniors | Average college application rate of 1992-93 seniors |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| Alabama | 21.1 | 0.5 | 1.9 |
| Alaska | 10.5 | 3.7 | 2.9 |
| Arizona | 10.3 | 0.9 | 2.7 |
| Arkansas | 14.7 | • 0.7 | 1.8 |
| California | 130.7 | 0.9 | 2.5 |
| Colorado | 41.2 | 2.8 | 3.1 |
| Connecticut | 14,1 | 0.9 | 1,5 |
| Delaware | 4.5 | 1.4 | 2.6 |
| District of Columbia | 2.0 | 2.2 | 4.6 |
| Florida | 34.1 | 1.1 | 1.9 |
| Gaorgia | 8.9 | 0.2 | 4.4 |
| Georgia Hawaii | | 0.3 | 1,4 |
| Hawaii Idaha | 6.6 | 1.4 | 3.9 |
| ldaho | 15.1 | 0.5 | 1.7 |
| Illinois | 57.0 | 1.7 | 2.7 |
| Indiana | 14.0 | 3.5 | 2.4 |
| lowa | 27.4 | 0.5 | 1.3 |
| Kansas | 16.7 | 0.5 | 1.7 |
| Kentucky | 20.0 | 0.6 | 1.8 |
| Louisiana | 13.5 | 0.6 | 1.9 |
| Maine | 7.1 | 8.0 | 2.2 |
| Maryland | 9.1 | 0.5 | 2.5 |
| Massachusetts | 8.1 | 0.2 | 1.3 |
| Michigan | 32.6 | 0.7 | 1.7 |
| Minnesota | 37.7 | 1.6 | 1.8 |
| Mississippi | 12.2 | 2.0 | 4.0 |
| Missouri | 34.5 | 0.3 | 1.9 |
| Montana | 13.5 | 0.5 | 1,1 |
| Nebraska | 16.9 | 1.7 | 2.3 |
| Nevada | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.4 |
| New Hampshire | 10.1 | 0.5 | 1.7 |
| New Jersey | 25.7 | 0.8 | 2.4 |
| New Mexico | 7.7 | 0.6 | 2.0 |
| New York | 23.9 | 0.6 | 1.2 |
| North Carolina | 23.5 | 0.7 | 2.0 |
| North Dakota | 8.6 | 2.2 | 3.4 |
| 01 | 04.7 | 2.2 | 2.4 |
| Ohio | 31.7 | 2.0 | 2.4 |
| Oklahoma | 23.1 | 0.5 | 1.5 |
| Oregon Describes in | 15.2 | 0.8 | 1.7 |
| Pennsylvania Rhode Island | 36.8 9 .6 | 0.4 0.4 | 2.2 3.0 |
| | | | |
| South Carolina | 14.9 15.4 | 2.0 3.3 | 1.8 |
| South Dakota | | | 2.6 |
| Tennessee | 15.9 | 1.1 | 2.6 |
| Texas Utah | 101.7 7.2 | 0.9 1.2 | 2.1 2.1 |
| | | | |
| Vermont | 5.7 | 1.0 | 2.2 |
| Virginia | 17.8 | 5.5 | 3.8 |
| Washington | 21.2 | 4.6 | 2.9 |
| West Virginia | 12.2 | 0.5 | 2.0 |
| Wisconsin | 15.3 | 1.3 0.6 | 1.8 |

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (School Questionnaire).



Table A14.—Standard errors for number of private high schools with 12th grade students, graduation rate and college application rate of 1992-93 seniors, by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 14)

| Private school type | Number of schools with 12th grade students | Average graduation rate of 1992-93 seniors | Average college application rate of 1992-93 seniors |
|------------------------|---|---|---|
| All private schools | 223.0 | 0.2 | 0.6 |
| Catholic | 26.3 | 0.1 | 0.8 |
| Parochial | 27.8 | 0.3 | 0.9 |
| Diocesan | 32.0 | 0.1 | 1.4 |
| Private order | 32.6 | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| Other religious | 194.8 | 0.3 | 1.4 |
| Conservative Christian | 156.0 | 0.5 | 1.8 |
| Affiliated | 85 2 | 0.5 | 2.0 |
| Unaffiliated | 145.0 | 0.5 | 3.1 |
| Non-sectarian | 138.4 | 1.0 | 1.7 |
| Regular | 59.4 | 0.8 | 2.1 |
| Special emphasis | 100.1 | 3.0 | 4.9 |
| Special education | 69.3 | 8.0 | 5.7 |



Table A15.—Standard errors for percentage distribution of public school principals, by highest degree earned, and by state: 1993-94 (table15)

| State | No degree | Associate's degree | Bachelor's degree | Master's degree | Education specialist degree | Doctorate/ 1st prof. degree |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 50 States and D.C. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.21 | 0.65 | 0.57 | 0 33 |
| Nabama | 0.00 | 0.00 | | 3.37 | 3.47 | 2.06 |
| Alaska | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.61 | 2.86 | 1.31 | 2.58 |
| Arizona | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | 3.89 | 2.62 | 2.77 |
| Arkansas | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 95 | 2.53 | 1.75 |
| California | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.48 | 3.10 | 2.43 | 2.04 |
| Colorado | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | 4.82 | 3.96 | 2.81 |
| Connecticut | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | 1.86 | | |
| Delaware | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | 2.44 | 2.75 |
| District of Columbia | 0.00 | | | 3.48 | 2.73 | 2.82 |
| Florida | 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 0.00 | 4.13 3.35 | 2.55 | 3.89 2.29 |
| | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.36 | 3.27 | 2.63 |
| lawaii | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.77 | 4.24 | 4.21 | 2.36 |
| daho | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | 3.19 | 3.09 | 1.66 |
| llinois | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | 2.58 | 2.40 | 1.44 |
| ndiana | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.61 | 3.84 | 2.96 |
| owa | 0.00 | 0.00 | _ | 3.71 | 2.92 | 2.40 |
| Kansas | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.06 | 2.35 | 1.82 |
| Kentucky | 0.00 | 0 00 | 0 00 | 4.54 | 4.60 | 2.04 |
| ouisiana | 0 00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.94 | 3.01 | 1.64 |
| Maine | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.71 | 4.58 | 3.65 | 2.25 |
| Varyland | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.48 | 1.92 | 1.93 |
| Massachusetts | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.02 | 2.15 | 2.34 |
| Michigan | 0.00 | 0.00 | # | 3.89 | 3.80 | 2.82 |
| Vinnesota | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.70 | 3.09 | | |
| Mississippi | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | 3.95 | 4.04 3.72 | 1.96 1.58 |
| | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.69 | 3.93 | 2.43 |
| Montana | •• | 0.00 | 2.07 | 2.76 | 1.56 | 0.85 |
| Nebraska | 0.00 | 0.00 | •• | 4.65 | 4.52 | 2.29 |
| Nevada | 0.00 | 0.00 | | 3.62 | 2.45 | 2.63 |
| New Hampshire | 0 00 | 0.00 | | 4.43 | 2.85 | 3.72 |
| New Jersey | 0.00 | 0.00 | | 4.12 | 3.40 | 3.07 |
| New Mexico | 0.00 | 0.00 | •• | 3.93 | 3.59 | 1.19 |
| New York | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.97 | 3.19 | 3.23 |
| North Carolina | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.81 | 3.46 | 2.34 |
| North Dakota | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.70 | 3.67 | 1.67 | 0.97 |
| Ohio | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.15 | 2.88 | 1.54 |
| Dkiahoma | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 → | 2.97 | 2.74 | 1.14 |
| Oregon | 0.00 | 0.00 | | 4.59 | 3.79 | 2.54 |
| Pennsylvania | 0.00 | 0.00 | | 4.82 | 3.7 9 4.77 | 2.54 |
| Rhode Island | 0 00 | 0.00 | 0 00 | 4.62 4.61 | 4.77 3.42 | 3.35 |
| On the Onestin | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 0.00 | 0 00 | 0.00 | 4.43 | 3.97 | 2.48 |
| South Dakota | 0 00 | 0.00 | 0 00 | 2.20 | 2.03 | 0.65 |
| Tennessee | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | 4.60 | 3.88 | 1.93 |
| Texas | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 59 | 2.32 | 2.20 | 1.74 |
| U ta h | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | 2.66 | 2.17 | 1.06 |
| Vermont | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.49 | 4.75 | 3 08 | 2.22 |
| Virginia | - | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3 89 | 3.54 | 2.26 |
| Washington | 0.00 | 0.00 | | 3.78 | 2.88 | 1.86 |
| West Virginia | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 00 | 3 43 | 3.29 | 1.11 |
| Wisconsin | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | 4.05 | 4.06 | 2 64 |
| Wyoming | . 0.00 | 0.00 | - - | 2.68 | 2 12 | 1.75 |

⁻Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate



[#] Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent

Table A16.—Standard errors for percentage distribution of private school principals, by highest degree earned, and by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 16)

Education Doctorate/ specialist 1st prof. Bachelor' Master's No **Associate** degree degree degree degree degree degree Private school type 0.40 0.41 0.54 1.27 1.28 0.89 All private principals 0.43 1.50 1.01 Catholic 0.00 1.03 0.00 1.53 1.80 1.10 0.45 Parochial 1.89 1.95 0.67 0.00 0.00 1.41 Diocesan 2.09 2.58 3.78 2.75 0.00 Private order 0.00 1.90 0.71 0.89 2.18 1.65 0.66 Other religious 1.41 2.98 1.03 1.10 2.28 3.86 Conservative Christian 0.89 1.16 3.19 Affiliated 1.69 3.42 1.22 1.34 2.92 Unaffiliated 5.10 2.03 4.12 2.01 0.86 3.28 3.28 1.22 1.62 Non-sectarian 5.08 4.96 1.71 2.50 2.11 Regular 4.29 2.48 4.87 5.53 Special emphasis 1.63 5.00 7.53 4.10 Special education 0.00 4.56



⁻Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

Table A17.--Standard errors for percentage of public school principals with experience in teaching, administrative, or outside positions before becoming principals, by job, and by state: 1993-94 (table 17)

| | As a | As a department | As a curriculum specialist or | As an assistant principal or program | As a guidance | As a library media specialist/ | As an |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| State | teacher | head | coordinator | director | counselor | librarian | coach |
| 50 States and D.C. | 0.17 | 0.52 | 0.54 | 0.66 | 0.38 | 0.16 | 0.60 |
| Alabama | 0.13 | 2.22 | 2.43 | 3.27 | 1.47 | 0.67 | 3.09 |
| Alaska | 0.00 | 1.87 | 1.96 | 2.63 | 0.81 | 0.70 | 2.03 |
| Arizona | 0.24 | 3.92 | 3.07 | 4.01 | 1.70 | 1.19 | 3.82 |
| \rk a nsas | 0.62 | 2.24 | 2.61 | 3.59 | 1.60 | 0.76 | 3.27 |
| California | 1.23 | 2.31 | 3.01 | 3.02 | 1.71 | 0.65 | 2.72 |
| Colorado | 0.00 | 3 48 | 3.53 | 3.87 | 1.48 | 3.55 | 3.69 |
| Connecticut | 0 92 | 2.40 | 2.55 | 3.55 | 1.67 | 0. 00 | 1.99 |
| Delaware | 1.00 | 3.58 | 2.81 | 2.99 | 2.56 | 0.00 | 3.11 |
| District of Columbia | 0.00 | 4.74 | 5.03 | 2.02 | 2.08 | 0.00 | 2.26 |
| lorida | 0.58 | 3.36 | 3.03 | 2.80 | 2.29 | 0.65 | 2.03 |
| Georgia · | 0.17 | 2.26 | 2.32 | 3.02 | 0.71 | 0.00 | 2.72 |
| -lawaii | 1.62 | 5.60 | 4.90 | 2.51 | 4.08 | 1.03 | 3.48 |
| daho | 0.40 | 2.19 | 1.46 | 3.76 | 1.85 | 0.95 | 2 87 |
| llınois | 0.45 | 1.95 | 1.79 | 3.11 | 1.31 | 0.78 | 2.94 |
| ndiana | 0.00 | 2.85 | 2.65 | 4.17 | 1.51 | # | 3.75 |
| owa | 0.31 | 3.52 | 2.38 | 3.51 | 1.40 | 0.00 | 3.86 |
| Kansas | 1.09 | 2.03 | 1.88 | 2.73 | 1.63 | 0.54 | 2.50 |
| Kentucky | 0.00 | 2.84 | 2.33 | 4.06 | 2.91 | 0.94 | 3.97 |
| .cuisiana | 0.80 | 2 48 | 1.98 | 3.32 | 1.33 | 0.74 | 2.61 |
| Maine | 1.21 | 2.35 | 2.85 | 3.84 | 1.74 | 2.06 | 4.43 |
| Maryland | 0.11 | 2.77 | 3.05 | 2.94 | 1.40 | 0. 00 | 1.49 |
| Massachusetts | 0 00 | 1.88 | 2.19 | 3.03 | 1.27 | 1.24 | 2.3 |
| ∕lichiga:₁ | 0.18 | 3.54 | 2.75 | 4.26 | 1.51 | 1.65 | 3.10 |
| Minnesota | 0.91 | 3.20 | 2.98 | 3.12 | 2.20 | 0.76 | 3.3 |
| Mississippi | 0.41 | 2.55 | 2.43 | 3.15 | 1.03 | 0.47 | 2.67 |
| - Vissouri | 0.57 | 2.02 | 2.29 | 3.60 | 2.12 | 0.65 | 3.28 |
| Montana | 0.34 | 3.14 | 0.95 | 2.93 | 1.74 | 2.17 | 2.57 |
| Nebraska | 1.28 | 3 75 | 2.24 | 2.63 | 3.13 | 1.63 | 2.93 |
| Vevada | 0.91 | 2 86 | 3.74 | 2.26 | 2.28 | 0.00 | 2.68 |
| New Hampshire | 0.29 | 2.95 | 2.87 | 4.44 | 1.70 | 0.00 | 3.8 |
| Vew Jersey | 0.28 | 2.83 | 4.36 | 4.56 | 2.85 | # | 3.4 |
| New Mexico | 0.48 | 3 96 | 2.63 | 3.13 | 1.80 | 0.66 | 3.5 |
| New York | 1 46 | 2.72 | 3.39 | 3.78 | 0.81 | 1.87 | 3.3 |
| North Carolina | 0.66 | 3.39 | 2.35 | 3.76 | 1.66 | 0.00 | 2.76 |
| North Dakota | 1.60 | 1.98 | 2.00 | 2 20 | 1.25 | 0.89 | 3.75 |
| Ohio | 0.00 | 2.99 | 3.23 | 4.07 | 3.06 | # | 3.34 |
| Oklahoma | 1.35 | 1.82 | 1.44 | 2.63 | 2.31 | | |
| Oregon | 0.12 | 3 46 | 3.00 | 2.63 4.56 | 2.51 3.54 | 1.82 0.85 | 2.72 3.83 |
| Pennsylvania | 1.08 | 3.01 | 3.60 3.61 | 4.56 4.56 | 3.54 1.61 | 0.85 | |
| Rhode Island | 0.00 | 2 55 | 3.61 | 4.56 | 1.84 | 0.00 | 3.95 2.77 |
| South Carolina | 0.70 | 2.00 | 250 | 2.00 | 0.05 | | |
| | 0.78 | 2 98 | 3 52 | 3.99 | 0 95 | 0.91 | 3.00 |
| South Dakota | 0 62 | 1 68 | 0 66 | 1.70 | 1.40 | 0.38 | 3.00 |
| Tennessee | 1 32 | 2.10 | 2.23 | 4.55 | 1.49 | 1.02 | 3.8 |
| Гexas Jlah | 1 45 0 24 | 2 87 2 09 | 2.11 2.23 | 3.00 | 2.45 | 0.86 0.57 | 2.8 |
| Mail | U 24 | 2 09 | 2 23 | 2.80 | 0.85 | 0.57 | 2.0 |
| /ermont | 0 00 | 2 58 | 1.83 | 4 79 | 1.56 | 1.42 | 4.3 |
| √irginia A | 1.35 | 3.56 | 4.33 | 4.33 | 1.90 | 0.00 | 3.6 |
| Washington | 0.00 | 2.96 | 3 88 | 4 00 | 3.18 | 2.43 | 3.6 |
| West Virginia | 1 62 | 1 80 | 1.95 | 2.47 | 1.06 | 0.59 | 2.4 |
| Visconsin | 0 89 | 3 58 | 3 67 | 3 80 | 2 00 | 0 00 | 3.3 |
| Wyoming | 0.30 | 3 76 | 2 94 | 4.00 | 1.67 | 0.50 | 4.2 |

[#] Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent



Table A18.—Standard errors for percentage of private school principals with experience in teaching, administrative, or outside positions before becoming principals, by job, and by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 18)

| Private school type | As a teacher | As a department head | As a curriculum specialist or coordinator | As an assistant principal or program director | As a guidance counselor | As a library media specialist/ librarian | As an athletic coach |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| All private principals | 1 10 | 0.83 | 0.73 | 0.80 | 0 57 | 0.24 | 0 68 |
| Catholic | 0.45 | 1.22 | 1.05 | 1.50 | 0.65 | 0.29 | 0 79 |
| Parochial | 0.68 | 1.60 | 1.39 | 1.84 | 0.92 | 0 42 | 1 06 |
| Diocesan | 0.30 | 2.39 | 1.91 | 3.01 | 0.77 | 0.26 | 2 00 |
| Private order | 1.15 | 3.54 | 3.19 | 3.71 | 1.95 | 0.85 | 2 20 |
| Other religious | 1.94 | 1.38 | 1.05 | 1.45 | 1 00 | 0 43 | 1 36 |
| Conservative Christian | 2 39 | 2.46 | 1.95 | 2 59 | 1 72 | 0 31 | 2 63 |
| Affiliated | 2.41 | 1.70 | 1 24 | 2.12 | 0.99 | 0.39 | 1 93 |
| Unaffiliated | 5 06 | 1.59 | 1 32 | 3 03 | 1 76 | 1 23 | 2 08 |
| Non-sectarian | 2 75 | 2 06 | 2 36 | 2 37 | 1 45 | 0 49 | 1 57 |
| Regular | 4 91 | 3.00 | 2.43 | 3.05 | 1 02 | 0 74 | 2 19 |
| Special emphasis | 3.56 | 2.52 | 4 52 | 4 66 | 4 10 | 0.92 | 2 42 |
| Special education | 0.38 | 6.05 | 5.65 | 5.64 | 0.83 | # | 2 52 |

[#] Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent.

Table A19 -Standard errors for percent of public school principals and average annual salary, by length of work year, and by state: 1993-94 (table 19)

| | _ | | | Months | | | |
|----------------------|---------|-------------|---------|----------|------------------|--------------|------------------|
| 5 | | Ten or f | | Eleve | | Twelv | |
| State | Totai | Percent | Salary | Percent | Salary | Percent | Salary |
| 50 States and D.C. | \$126.6 | 0 43 | 365 1 | 0 63 | 242 1 | 0 62 | 226 2 |
| labama | 460 1 | 2 83 | 837 2 | 3 02 | 1,459 5 | 3 56 | 356 1 |
| laska | 941 3 | 2 32 | 1.058 4 | 2 18 | 1,342 3 | 1 19 | 1,823 4 |
| nzona | 573 9 | 3 96 | 999 0 | 3 23 | 885 7 | 4 04 | 767 8 |
| krkansas | 454 0 | - | _ | 2 78 | 863 8 | 2 73 | 649 2 |
| California | 494 8 | 2 84 | 1,149 8 | 3 84 | 758 9 | 3 74 | 744 0 |
| Colorado | 564 0 | 4 23 | 718 8 | 3 99 | 987 2 | 2 43 | 1,766 4 |
| Connecticut | 540 3 | 1 86 | 3 649 3 | 2 85 | 802 3 | 3 17 | 780 7 |
| Delaware | 617 1 | | | | | 2 05 | 527 4 |
| District of Columbia | 430 9 | + | + | • | + | 0 00 | 430 9 |
| innea | 503 7 | | | 1 52 | 890 2 | 1 53 | 5197 |
| Secraja | 380 5 | 1 77 | 2.985 0 | 3 71 | 727 2 | 3 37 | 582 8 |
| -awa- | 5C4 4 | 2 96 | 536 5 | | - | 1 68 | 6,315 7 |
| danc | 589.2 | 3 42 | 766 6 | 2 62 | 641 3 | 2 14 | 1,665 4 |
| Lino.s | 557.5 | 2 22 | 1,225 6 | 2 47 | 1,159 2 | 1 96 | 891 4 |
| nd ana | 357.4 | 4 88 | 817 9 | A 91 | 622 4 | 3 38 | 1,155 3 |
| rwa | 587.7 | 3 45 | 1,444 9 | 3 1 1 | 700 1 | 2 83 | 1,139.3 |
| vansas | 6163 | 3 13 | 899 6 | 3 50 | 728 4 | 1 30 | 1,663.3 |
| (er tucky | 450 7 | 2 23 | 1,391 4 | 4 09 | 973 3 | 4 01 | 561 8 |
| ousiana | 325 8 | 2 80 | 703 3 | 2 06 | 675 2 | 2 31 | 530.6 |
| va-ne | 663 9 | 4 63 | 2 284 2 | 2 98 | 883 0 | 4 84 | 643 9 |
| Manyand | 50~ 7 | •• | | | | 4 47 | 252.2 |
| Vaskachusetts | 398 5 | 3 O2 | 1 199 6 | + 271 | + 865 5 | 1 47 3 87 | 352 8 |
| Mungan | 681 3 | 3 42 | 1 308 7 | 4 50 | 1,419 5 | | 766 1 |
| dinnesota | 791 2 | 4 03 | 1 879 6 | 3 66 | 1,331 8 | 2 70 3 34 | 1,310 8 |
| disses ppi | 293 7 | 3 21 | 895 3 | 3 01 | 404 9 | 3 03 | 808 0 379 5 |
| Missouri | 751 5 | 3 55 | 1,508 9 | 2 93 | 1 122 0 | 2.00 | 4 740 4 |
| Montana | 428 1 | 3 28 | 465 1 | 2 30 | 1,132 0 481 0 | 3 22 | 1,716 4 |
| vebraska | 1,285 4 | 3 35 | 1,652 3 | 3 17 | 804 O | 3 11 | 1.996 3 |
| evida | 389 4 | 1 79 | 1,032 3 | 3 30 | 379 2 | 2 76 2 87 | 3,505 1 |
| tew Hamibabile | 625 1 | 3 22 | 1,900 0 | 3 70 | 1 866 7 | 4 01 | 1 306 6 584 0 |
| | | | 1,500 0 | 370 | 1 000 7 | 401 | J64 U |
| era ersey | 85. 8 | 0.26 | 1 245 3 | 3 08 | 1,427 7 | 3 70 | 1,013 6 |
| IAW MEXICO | 392.8 | 3 02 | 553 1 | 3 02 | 529 8 | 1 42 | 1,048 4 |
| vew York | 1 116 8 | 3 71 | 1 048 4 | 3 87 | 2 839 8 | 3 77 | 1,315 5 |
| North Carolina | 512.5 | •• | | | | 0 52 | 504 0 |
| with Liakota | 7.33 | 3 23 | 961 5 | 2 19 | 950 0 | 2 13 | 3.013 9 |
| . • • • | 749.5 | 4 56 | 1,437 9 | 4 56 | 1,067 8 | 2 80 | 929 7 |
| . Վ მኮርተነል | 281 1 | 2 86 | 502 7 | 3 42 | 477 1 | 2 60 | 670 1 |
| iregin | 859 9 | 4 26 | 3 523 6 | 4 81 | 818 3 | 4 21 | 1,734 0 |
| ⊇enris+'vania | 748 4 | 4 03 | 3 185 6 | 1 87 | 2,787 8 | 4 34 | 847 3 |
| Phixte (siand | 308 4 | 3 93 | 712 9 | 4 04 | 787 5 | 4 49 | 432 0 |
| Sth Carolina | 421 4 | 1 38 | 3,991 7 | . 374 | 851 6 | 3 71 | 465 1 |
| South Dakota | 376 4 | 2 04 | 422 4 | 1 68 | 727 1 | 2 10 | 1,470 7 |
| [enressee | 629 7 | 3 12 | 2 538 6 | 4 67 | 854 8 | 4 95 | 1,124 5 |
| e+a5 | 406 3 | 2 19 | 1 793 5 | 3 74 | 629 8 | 3 54 | 690 9 |
| .tah | 408 5 | 2 69 | 616 7 | 3 42 | 432 0 | 2 69 | 577 8 |
| vermont | 1 306 2 | 3 90 | 2 917 5 | 2 65 | 1,362 6 | 4 66 | 1,003 2 |
| v g na | 719.8 | + | + | 203 | 1.352 0 | 1 31 | 754 7 |
| rvashington | 5-4- | 3 20 | 2 020 5 | 3 77 | 537 3 | 3 16 | 579 0 |
| Nest virginia | 388 1 | 3 88 | 839 4 | 4 11 | 418 9 | 2 70 | 814 4 |
| Misconsin | 591 5 | 4 53 | 1,530 0 | 434 | 1.000 5 | 3 93 | 861 2 |
| ·V·roming | 579 7 | 3 00 | 950 6 | 274 | 501 1 | 2 50 | 1.232 2 |

too lew sample cases for a reliable estimate



^{**} tot applicable, there were no principals with that length of contract

⁵ Rose United State Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94 (Principal Agest Amarin)

Table A20.—Standard errors for percent of private school principals and average annual salary, by length of work year, and by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 20)

| | | | | Months | | | |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| | | Ten or | fewer | Elev | /en | Twel | Ve |
| Private school type | Total | Percent | Salary | Percent | Salary | Percent | Salary |
| All private principals | \$393.7 | 0.90 | \$808.9 | 0.62 | \$695.2 | 1.06 | \$543.5 |
| Catholic | 320.3 | 1.16 | 690.1 | 1.26 | 668.8 | 1.56 | 494.5 |
| Parochial | 393.6 | 1.57 | 906.6 | 1.57 | 804.6 | 1.89 | 584.0 |
| Diocesan | 502.3 | 1.89 | 1,529.5 | 2.69 | 1,206.0 | 2.54 | 728.0 |
| Private order | 1,716.7 | 2.58 | 5,261.5 | 3.19 | 2,778.1 | 3.92 | 1,994.4 |
| Other religious | 618.6 | 1.52 | 1,023.4 | 0.89 | 1,656.7 | 1.74 | 780.6 |
| Conservative Christian | 950.4 | 3.07 | 2,064.6 | 1.75 | 2,137.2 | 3.25 | 1,010.8 |
| Affiliated | 848.6 | 2.15 | 1,272.1 | 1.41 | 2,396.2 | 2.56 | 1,224.6 |
| Unaffiliated | 1,596.7 | 3.59 | 1,221.7 | 1.20 | €,948.7 | 3.72 | 2,353.1 |
| Non-sectarian | 1,237.5 | 2.06 | 2,649.2 | 1.29 | 6,410.3 | 2.66 | 1,336.6 |
| Regular | 1,944.9 | 4.14 | 5,594.4 | 1.49 | 7,016.9 | 4.04 | 2,518.0 |
| Special emphasis | 2,017.2 | 3.19 | 2,945.3 | 2.83 | 10,334.9 | 4.53 | 1,824.1 |
| Special education | 1,732.4 | 1.43 | 3,052.6 | 2.40 | 2,760.5 | 2.70 | 1,860.7 |



Table A21.—Standard errors for percentage distribution of public school teachers, by highest degree earned, and by state: 1993-94 (table 21)

| State | No degree | Associate's degree | Bachelor's degree | Master's degree | Education specialist | Doctorate/ 1st prof. |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 50 States and D.C | 0 05 | # | 0.33 | 0.33 | degree | degree |
| | | | 0.33 | 0.33 | 0.14 | 0.07 |
| Alabama | # | # | 1.90 | 1.67 | 0.82 | 0.29 |
| Alaska | 0.38 | | 1.08 | 0.97 | 0.53 | # |
| Arizona | # | # | 1.79 | 1.71 | 0.56 | 0.17 |
| Arkansas | | 0.00 | 2 07 | 1.70 | 0.61 | 0.14 |
| California | 0.29 | # | 1.77 | 1.81 | 0.72 | 0.17 |
| Colorado | 0.24 | 0 26 | 1.67 | 1.74 | 0.57 | 0.14 |
| Connecticut | 0 18 | # | 1.14 | 1.46 | 0.73 | 0.39 |
| Delaware | 40 | 0 00 | 1.62 | 1.82 | 0.91 | |
| District of Columbia | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 78 | 1.72 | 0.78 | 0.73 |
| Florida | 0 28 | # | 1.15 | 1.15 | 0.60 | 0.38 |
| Georgia | # | # | 1.49 | 1.55 | 0.79 | # |
| Hawaii | 0 43 | | 2.06 | 1.54 | 2 23 | 0.35 |
| idaho | 0 30 | | 1.57 | 1.54 | 2.23 0.46 | 0.35 0.24 |
| Illinois | # | # | 1.37 | 1.40 | 0.46 | |
| indi ana | 0 23 | - | 1.74 | 1.66 | 0. 54 0.61 | 0.17 |
| | 0.00 | 0.70 | 4.00 | | | |
| owa | 0 00 | 0 00 | 1 83 | 1.87 | 0.46 | • |
| Kansas | | 0 00 | 1 37 | 1.18 | 0.46 | 0.25 |
| Kentucky | | # | 2 17 | 2 35 | 1.53 | 0.36 |
| Louisiana | 0 26 | | 1 55 | 1 50 | 0.74 | 0.09 |
| Maine | 0 27 | # | 1.93 | 1.87 | 0.36 | # |
| Maryland | # | 0 00 | 1.89 | 2.26 | 1.10 | 0.24 |
| Massachusetts | Ú 21 | # | 1 23 | 1 37 | 0.51 | 0.13 |
| Michigan | 0 01 | 0.00 | 1 85 | 1 81 | 0.83 | 0.30 |
| Minnesota | # | | 2.05 | 2.02 | 0.57 | # |
| Mississippi | 0.31 | 0.30 | 1.52 | 1.68 | 0.87 | # |
| Missouri | 0 20 | 0 00 | 201 | 1.87 | 0.51 | 0.20 |
| Montana | # | 0 00 | 1 33 | 1 12 | 0.35 | 0.18 |
| Nebraska | | 0 00 | 1 66 | 1 57 | 0.37 | # |
| Nevada | # | 0 00 | 2 24 | 2 29 | 0.94 | 0.25 |
| New Hampshire | | # | 2.01 | 1 88 | 0.56 | 0.29 |
| New Jersey | # | | 2.86 | 267 | 0.05 | 0.24 |
| New Jersey New Mexico | | | 2 86 | 2 67 | 0 95 | 0 34 |
| New Mexico New York | # | | 1 57 | 1.61 | 0.50 | # |
| New York North Carolina | # 0.26 | 4 | 1 91 | 1 91 | 0.82 | 0.63 |
| | 0 26 | # | 1 50 | 1.60 | 0.42 | 0.26 |
| North Dakota | 0 17 | # | 1 09 | 0 85 | 0 33 | |
| Ohio | 0 36 | # | 2.20 | 2 31 | 0 65 | # |
| Oklahoma | | 0 00 | 1 84 | 1.90 | 0 52 | # |
| Oregon | 0.28 | - | 1.94 | 1.93 | 0.87 | 0 45 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 31 | 0 02 | 2 31 | 1 93 | 1.23 | # |
| Rhode Island | 0 00 | 0 00 | 2 48 | 2 40 | 0 89 | 0 46 |
| South Carolina | 0 22 | # | 2 54 | 2 58 | 0 93 | 0 33 |
| South Dakota | | 000 | 1 19 | 1.14 | 0.32 | |
| Tennessee | 0 21 | 0 00 | 2 01 | 1.14 | | 0.44 |
| Texas | 0 16 | # | 1 32 | | 0.77 | 0 44 |
| Utah | 0 43 | # | 1 38 | 1.49 1.29 | 0.35 0.72 | 0 46 # |
| . / | | • • • | | | | |
| Vermont | | 0.00 | 1 77 | 1 83 | 0.75 | |
| Virginia • | 0.32 | | 2 08 | 1 95 | 0.60 | 0 22 |
| Vashington | 0.68 | 0.00 | 1 90 | 2 23 | 0.91 | 0 30 |
| West Virginia | 0 15 | # | 1 65 | 1 67 | 0 57 | •• |
| Wisconsin | | 0 00 | 1 66 | 1 57 | 0 40 | 0 32 |
| Wyoming | # | 0 00 | 0 95 | 0 94 | 0 27 | # |

⁻⁻ Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate

[#] Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent.

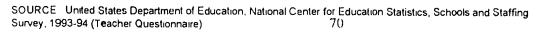




Table A22.--Standard errors for percentage distribution of private school teachers, by highest degree earned, and by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 22)

| Private school type | No degree | Associate's degree | Bachelor's degree | Master's degree | Education specialist degree | Doctorate/ 1st prof. degree |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| All private teachers | 0.45 | 0.12 | 0.63 | 0.69 | 0.19 | 0.15 |
| Catholic | 0.23 | 0.18 | 0.69 | 0.63 | 0.20 | 0.15 |
| Parochial | 0.30 | 0.29 | 0.88 | 0.81 | 0.31 | 0.16 |
| Diocesan | 0.34 | 0.25 | 1.39 | 1.40 | 0.47 | 0.22 |
| Private order | 0.38 | | 1.58 | 1.55 | 0.56 | 0.58 |
| Other religious | 1.17 | 0.32 | 1.09 | 1.10 | 0.40 | 0.27 |
| Conservative Christian | 1.43 | 0.63 | 1.74 | 1.27 | 0.47 | # |
| Affiliated | 1.36 | 0.23 | 1.62 | 1.55 | 0.56 | 0.50 |
| Unaffiliated | 2.90 | 0.70 | 2.45 | 2.71 | 1.07 | 0.71 |
| Non-sectarian | 0.47 | 0.22 | 1.42 | 1.29 | 0.47 | 0.32 |
| Regular | 0.45 | # | 1.65 | 1.41 | 0.45 | 0.45 |
| Special emphasis | 1.73 | 1.00 | 2.15 | 2.67 | 1.21 | 0.60 |
| Special education | 1.38 | | 4.21 | 3.88 | 1.45 | 0.86_ |

⁻ Too few sample cases for a reliable estimate.

[#] Estimate is greater than zero and less than 0.5 percent.

Table A23.—Standard errors for percentage distribution of public school teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, and by state: 1993-94 (table 23)

| State D States and D.C. bama ska zona ansas iifornia lorado nnecticut lawr 'e itrict of Columbia rida orgia waii ho | 0.19 0.76 0.61 0.98 0.86 0.83 0.86 0.71 0.99 1.51 0.98 | 3 to 9 0.34 1.49 1.35 1.77 1.76 1.84 1.79 1.19 1.86 2.11 | 10 to 20 0.35 1.61 1.38 1.83 1.65 1.82 1.90 1.89 | 0.34 1.46 1.03 1.61 1.66 1.67 |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| bama ska zona ansas lifornia lorado nnecticut lawr e strict of Columbia rida orgia waii ho | 0.76 0.61 0.98 0.86 0.83 0.86 0.71 0.99 1.51 | 1.49 1.35 1.77 1.76 1.84 1.79 1.19 | 1.61 1.38 1.83 1.65 1.82 | 1.46 1.03 1.61 1.66 1.67 |
| ska zona ansas lifornia lorado nnecticut lawr e strict of Columbia rida orgia waii | 0.61 0.98 0.86 0.83 0.86 0.71 0.99 1.51 | 1.35 1.77 1.76 1.84 1.79 1.19 1.86 | 1.38 1.83 1.65 1.82 | 1.03 1.61 1.66 1.67 |
| ska zona ansas lifornia lorado nnecticut lawr e strict of Columbia rida orgia waii | 0.61 0.98 0.86 0.83 0.86 0.71 0.99 1.51 | 1.35 1.77 1.76 1.84 1.79 1.19 1.86 | 1.38 1.83 1.65 1.82 | 1.03 1.61 1.66 1.67 |
| rona ansas idorado nnecticut lawr 'e strict of Columbia rida orgia waii | 0.98 0.86 0.83 0.86 0.71 0.99 1.51 0.98 | 1.77 1.76 1.84 1.79 1.19 1.86 | 1.83 1.65 1.82 1.90 | 1.61 1.66 1.67 |
| ansas lorado nnecticut laws 'e strict of Columbia rida orgia waii ho | 0.86 0.83 0.86 0.71 0.99 1.51 0.98 | 1.76 1.84 1.79 1.19 1.86 | 1.65 1.82 1.90 | 1.66 1.67 |
| iriornia Iorado Innecticut Iawr 'e Itrict of Columbia Irida orgia waii ho | 0.83 0.86 0.71 0.99 1.51 0.98 | 1.84 1.79 1.19 1.86 | 1.82 1.90 | 1.67 |
| lorado nnecticut lawr 'e strict of Columbia rida orgia waii ho | 0.86 0.71 0.99 1.51 0.98 | 1.79 1.19 1.86 | 1.90 | |
| nnecticut lawr *e trict of Columbia rida orgia waii ho | 0.71 0.99 1.51 0.98 | 1.19 1.86 | | 1.52 |
| lawr *e trict of Columbia rida orgia waii ho | 0.99 1.51 0.98 | 1.86 | 1.89 | 1.02 |
| trict of Columbia rida orgia waii ho | 1.51 0.98 | | | 1.63 |
| rida orgia waii ho | 0.98 | 2.11 | 2.19 | 2.11 |
| orgia waii ho | 0.98 | | 2.28 | 3.47 |
| waii ho | | 1.73 | 1.79 | 1.75 |
| waii ho | 1.09 | 1.40 | 1.45 | 1.35 |
| ho | 1.44 | 1.40 | | |
| | | | 1.23 | 2.24 |
| IOIS | 1.16 | 1.69 | 1.49 | 1.28 |
| | 0.63 | 1.20 | 1.27 | 1.27 |
| iana | 0.79 | 2.05 | 2.22 | 1.84 |
| ⁄a | 1.07 | 1.83 | 1.83 | 2.10 |
| nsas | 0.75 | 1.25 | 1.16 | 1.22 |
| ntucky | 1.40 | 2.38 | 2.13 | 2.34 |
| uisiana | 0.86 | 1.39 | 1.32 | 1.15 |
| ine | 0.86 | 2.09 | 1.95 | 1.93 |
| and and | 0.08 | 1.04 | 4.00 | |
| iryland | 0 98 | 1.64 | 1.36 | 1.66 |
| ssachusetts | 0.63 | 1.30 | 1.31 | 1.07 |
| chigan | 1.04 | 2.07 | 2.42 | 2.34 |
| nnesota | 1.02 | 1.91 | 1.96 | 1 83 |
| ssissippi | 0.88 | 1 53 | 1.81 | 1.18 |
| ssouri | 0.95 | 2.25 | 2.44 | 1 95 |
| ontana | 0.61 | 1.45 | 1.46 | 1.11 |
| braska | 0.68 | 1.38 | 1.27 | 1.71 |
| vada | 1.02 | 2.28 | 1.91 | 1 89 |
| w Hampshire | 0.89 | 1.85 | 1.89 | 1.81 |
| James | 3.00 | 2.40 | 0.00 | |
| w Jersey | J 98 | 2.19 | 2.93 | 2.24 |
| w Mexico | 1.04 | 1 25 | 1.55 | 1.55 |
| w York | 1.23 | 1.90 | 1.89 | 2.25 |
| orth Carolina | 0 87 | 1.54 | 1.25 | 1 40 |
| orth Dakota | 0.97 | 1 27 | 1.28 | 1.45 |
| nio | 0.81 | 1.82 | 1 80 | 2.18 |
| dahoma | 0.88 | 1.69 | 1.81 | 1.25 |
| egon | 0.85 | 1.67 | 1.71 | 2.00 |
| nnsylvania | 1 06 | 1 70 | 2.28 | 2.33 |
| ode Island | 0.88 | 2.03 | 2.18 | 2.31 |
| | | | <u> </u> | |
| uth Carolina | 1 41 | 1 84 | 2.16 | 1.71 |
| uth Dakota | 0 65 | 1 26 | 1 16 | 1.39 |
| nnessee | 1 23 | 1 79 | 2 13 | 2 29 |
| xas | 0 88 | 1 50 | 1 45 | 1.40 |
| ah | 0 63 | 1 40 | 1.53 | 0.96 |
| rmont | 1.18 | 2.16 | 2 46 | 2.29 |
| ginia | 1.21 | 2 28 | 2.16 | 1 83 |
| ashington | 0.97 | 1.88 | 1 83 | 1 79 |
| est Virginia | 0.57 | 1 69 | | |
| | | | 1 82 | 1.81 |
| isconsin | 1 01 | 1.98 | 2.22 | 2.06 |



Table A24.—Standard errors for percentage distribution of private school teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, and by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 24)

| | Years of full-time teaching experience | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|--------|----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Private school type | Less than 3 | 3 to 9 | 10 to 20 | Over 20 | | | | |
| All private teachers | 0.57 | 0.65 | 0.70 | 0.50 | | | | |
| Catholic | 0.60 | 0.89 | 0.66 | 0.60 | | | | |
| Parochial | 0.84 | 0.94 | 1.06 | 0.77 | | | | |
| Diocesan | 0.78 | 1.39 | 1.11 | 1,16 | | | | |
| Private order | 1.73 | 2.25 | 1.26 | 1.40 | | | | |
| Other religious | 1.22 | 1.31 | 1.31 | 0.76 | | | | |
| C recreative Christian | 2.10 | 2.56 | 2.44 | 0.70 | | | | |
| Afriliated | 1.29 | 1.34 | 1.40 | 1.28 | | | | |
| Unaffiliated | 2.28 | 2.57 | 2.84 | 1.52 | | | | |
| Non-sectarian | 1.13 | 1.58 | 1.34 | 1.29 | | | | |
| Regular | 1.22 | 1.58 | 1.60 | 1.66 | | | | |
| Special emphasis | 2.39 | 2.41 | 2.53 | 2.40 | | | | |
| Special education | 3.82 | 3.53 | 2.85 | 1.35 | | | | |

Table A25.—Standard errors for average total earned income, base salary, and salary supplements for full-time public school teachers, by state: 1993-94 (table 25)

| | Total | | Number of teachers with supplemental | School year | Number of teachers with school supple- | School supple- | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| State | earned income | Jase salary | contracts for school year | supplementary salary | mental contracts during summer | mentary salary during summer | |
| 50 States and D.C. | \$91.5 | \$ 91.5 | 12,065.0 | \$28.2 | 7,257.0 | \$42.9 | |
| Alabama | 205.2 | 179.2 | 504.0 | 46 1.7 | 4 67.1 | 207.0 | |
| Alaska | 200 2 | 193.7 | 186.9 | 82.4 | 72.2 | 182.5 | |
| Arizona | 268.2 | 265.1 | 653.2 | 96.0 | 576.6 | 84.5 | |
| Arkansas | 194.5 | 181.8 | 496.3 | 166.0 | 434.7 | 103.8 | |
| California | 360 4 | 355.9 | 4420.7 | 145.0 | 3210.6 | 116.7 | |
| Colorado | 347.3 | 349.6 | 1121.1 | 98.6 | 430.5 | 164.1 | |
| Connecticut | 336.2 | 323.2 | 574.1 | 85.8 | 423.7 | 170.2 | |
| Delaware | 469.2 | 385.6 | 200.1 | 405.6 | 165.2 | 174.6 | |
| District of Columbia | 609.1 | 609.1 | 125.6 | 150.2 | 124.6 | 163.4 | |
| florida | 289.6 | 277.0 | 1940.6 | 258.2 | 1722.3 | 83.8 | |
| Georgia | 171.4 | 171.8 | 1150.5 | 103.7 | 794.8 | 123.4 | |
| -lawaii | 392.4 | 400.7 | 240.0 | 106.5 | 204.9 | 290.1 | |
| daho | 308.8 | 280.5 | 261.5 | 261.1 | 174.2 | 290.1 142.4 | |
| liinois | 490.2 | 448.0 | 2106.2 | 111.7 | 1047.1 | 146.8 | |
| ndiana | 349.2 | 328.0 | 1134.3 | 106.9 | 1172.8 | 98.0 | |
| owa | 362.6 | 35 6.5 | 902.2 | 125.6 | 697.7 | 112.2 | |
| (ansas | 229.5 | 199.8 | 836.6 | 168.4 | 343.9 | 113.3 | |
| (entucky | 287.6 | 296.5 | 1050.9 | 135.5 | | 115.0 | |
| ouisiana | 157.0 | 157.5 | 705.3 | | 913.1 | 180.6 | |
| Maine | 320.8 | 321.1 | 373.3 | 106.4 80.7 | 467.2 215.7 | 83.7 129.6 | |
| Maryland | 342.5 | 305.6 | E70.7 | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 200 9 | 189.6 | 579.7 | 139.7 | 553.2 | 112.6 | |
| Aichigan | 482.3 | | 789.6 | 80.9 | 544.7 | 113.2 | |
| Ainnesota | 412.5 | 484.3 | 2254.1 | 154.0 | 1079.0 | 259.3 | |
| Mississippi | 140.8 | 382.5 129.8 | 1258.3 429.4 | 118.7 132.5 | 713.0 356.4 | 273.3 125.8 | |
| Missouri | 454.3 | 400.4 | | | | | |
| Montana | 4 54 3 226 7 | 422.1 | 1564.7 | 119.7 | 1181.1 | 174.6 | |
| vebraska | | 206.7 | 282.0 | 99.6 | 120.6 | 135.2 | |
| levada | 447 6 | 460.3 | 723.1 | 96.6 | 241.1 | 347.3 | |
| | 375 3 | 372.1 | 395.6 | 105.9 | 174 4 | 117.2 | |
| lew Hampshire | 418.3 | 405.3 | 275.4 | 140.6 | 184.2 | 122.7 | |
| lew Jersey | 743 .9 | 722.1 | 1958.3 | 165.0 | 1294.7 | 157.7 | |
| lew Mexico | 185.7 | 190.4 | 416.1 | 89.5 | 218.8 | 157.6 | |
| vew York | 795.9 | 798.2 | 4172.9 | 250.3 | 3304.9 | 337.3 | |
| Iorth Carolina | 297.1 | 179.2 | 1442.5 | 167.4 | 824.0 | 75.8 | |
| Iorth Dakota | 246.0 | 221.8 | 246.6 | 115.6 | 115.4 | 103.5 | |
| Otrio | 386 6 | 383.4 | 3092.6 | 95.1 | 1243.5 | 209.5 | |
| Oklahoma | 16 5 3 | 115.8 | 942.3 | 112.2 | 523.0 | 183.5 | |
| Dregon | 390 4 | 377.3 | 490.0 | 136.1 | 280.2 | 131 4 | |
| Pennsylvania | 420 2 | 405.9 | 2834.9 | 83.5 | 1413.4 | 358.8 | |
| Rhode Island | 274 4 | 283.9 | 240.9 | 208.5 | 146.6 | 196.9 | |
| South Carolina | 249.8 | 252.8 | 748 3 | 115.5 | 596.0 | 178.0 | |
| South Dakota | 230 6 | 219.4 | 229.0 | 85.5 | 149.7 | 81.7 | |
| ennessee | 254 5 | 223.4 | 705.9 | 165.9 | 774.0 | | |
| exas | 244 3 | 237.5 | 5569.4 | 91.3 | 774.0 3063 .5 | 190.1 | |
| ltah | 215 0 | 186.9 | 486.8 | 82.1 | 224.2 | 82.3 1 23 .0 | |
| /ermont | 429 9 | 306.2 | 402.7 | | | | |
| firginia | 429 9 314 8 | 396.2 | 182.7 | 173.6 | 139.4 | 136.8 | |
| Vashington | | 304 3 | 1415.6 | 86.9 | 1459.9 | 163.7 | |
| - | 362 4 | 314.3 | 1385.3 | 257.0 | 526.8 | 2 12.2 | |
| Vest Virginia | 162 4 | 167.4 | 329.2 | 83.3 | 247.6 | 120.0 | |
| Visconsin | 330 1 | 323.1 | 1991.3 | 119.0 | 1235.3 | 113.0 | |
| Nyoming | 230 2 | 217 8 | 186.7 | 119.2 | 82.9 | 87.8 | |



Table A26.—Standard errors for average total earned income, base salary, and salary supplements for full-time private school teachers, by private school typology: 1993-94 (table 26)

| Private school type | Total earned income | Base salary | Number of teachers with supplemental centracts for school year | School year supplementary salary | Number of teachers with school supple- mental contracts during summer | School supple- mentary salary during summer |
|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|--|---|---|
| All private teachers | \$206.5 | \$198.6 | 1,799.9 | \$58.1 | 2,032.0 | \$58.9 |
| Catholic | 174 6 | 163.3 | 880.7 | 58.7 | 985.0 | 88.4 |
| Parochial | 186.1 | 181.2 | 537.7 | 126.7 | 651.2 | 123.1 |
| Diocesan | 239 1 | 220.5 | 575.4 | 73.1 | 478.8 | 107.1 |
| Private order | 513.6 | 453.9 | 736.5 | 108.1 | 454.5 | 186.1 |
| Other religious | 432.0 | 408.5 | 1515.0 | 122.6 | 1188.3 | 110.7 |
| Conservative Christian | 365.7 | 337.5 | 932.3 | 148.8 | 1003.5 | 208.4 |
| Affiliated | 378 9 | 353.1 | 521.0 | 244.0 | 466.5 | 109.5 |
| Unaffiliated | 1196 3 | 1111.3 | 1124.5 | 218.9 | 845.9 | 194.9 |
| Non-sectaria.n | 393 5 | 374 0 | 1190.3 | 174.7 | 1382.4 | 84.6 |
| Regular | 527 1 | 488.7 | 910.2 | 257 5 | 1029.3 | 121.1 |
| Special emphasis | 675.4 | 692 9 | 862 1 | 161 4 | 718.8 | 143.6 |
| Special education | 936.8 | 861.1 | 328.2 | 347.8 | 867.5 | 174.5 |



Additional Resources on the Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS)

The following SASS data products may be obtained free of charge while supplies last from:

U.S. Department of Education National Center for Education Statistics SASS Data Products 555 New Jersey Avenue, NW, Room 422 Washington, DC 20208-5651

SASS Information Booklet

A 16-page overview of the Schools and Staffing Survey is available.

Reports

- Schools and Staffing in the United States: A Statistical Profile, 1987-88 (NCES 92-120)
- Schools and Staffing in the United States: A Statistical Profile, 1990-91 (NCES 93-146)
- America's Teachers: Profile of a Profession (NCES 93-025)
- Schools and Staffing Survey by State (NCES 94-343)
- Schools and Staffing in the United States: Selected Data for Public and Private Schools, 1990-91 (E.D. Tab, NCES 93-453)
- Selected Tables on Teacher Supply and Demand (E.D. Tab, NCES 93-141)
- Characteristics of Stayers, Movers, and Leavers: Results from the Teacher Followup Survey, 1988-89 (E.D. Tab, NCES 91-128)
- Characteristics of Stayers, Movers, and Leavers: Results from the Teacher Followup Survey, 1991-92 (E.D. Tab, NCES 94-337)
- Qualifications of the Public School Teacher Workforce: 1988 and 1991 (NCES 94-665)
- Private Schools in the United States: A Statistical Profile, 1990-91 (NCES 95-330)
- Characteristics of American Indian and Alaska Native Education, Results from the 1990-91 SASS (NCES 95-735)
- Private School Universe Survey, 1989-90 (NCES 93-122)



Reports (continued)

Private School Universe Survey, 1991-92 (NCES 94-350)

Forthcoming Reports

- Teacher Supply in the U.S.: Sources of Newly Hired Teachers in Public and Private Schools, 1988-1991(NCES 95-348)
- Teacher Supply, Teacher Qualifications and Teacher Turnover, Aspects of Teacher Supply and Demand in the U.S., 1990-91 (NCES 95-744)

Issue Briefs

- Teacher Attrition and Migration (Issue Brief, NCES 92-148)
- What are the Most Serious Problems in Schools? (Issue Brief, NCES 93-149)
- Teacher Salaries: Are They Competitive? (Issue Brief, NCES 93-450)
- Teaching and Administrative Work Experience of Public School Principals (Issue Brief, NCES 93-452)
- Public and Private School Principals: Are There Too Few Women? (Issue Brief, NCES 94-192)
- Sources of Newly Hired Teachers in Public and Private Schools, 1988-91 (Issue Brief, NCES 94-481)
- How Much Time Do Public and Private School Teachers Spend in Their Work? (Issue Brief, NCES 95-709)
- Private School Graduation Requirements (Issue Brief, NCES 95-145)
- Migration and Attrition of Public and Private School Teachers: 1991-92 (Issue Brief, NCES 95-770

Video

• Americas Teachers: Profile of a Profession

Methods

• A Quality Profile for SASS: Aspects of the Quality of Data in the Schools and Staffing Survey (Methodological Report, NCES 94-346)



Methods (continued)

- 1987-88 Schools and Staffing Survey: Sample Design and Estimation (Technical Report, NCES 91-127)
- 1990-91 Schools and Staffing Survey: Sample Design and Estimation (Technical Report, NCES 93-449)
- Modeling Teacher Supply and Demand, with Commentary (Research and Development Report, NCES 93-461)

CD-ROMs

- Schools and Staffing Survey, 1987-88 Microdata and Documentation
- Schools and Staffing Survey: 1990-91 Electronic Codebook and Public Use Data

Questionnaires

- SASS and TFS Questionnaires 1987-1988
- SASS and TFS Questionnaires 1990-1991
- SASS and PSS Questionnaires 1993-1994 (NCES 94-674)

User's Manuals

- 1990-91 Schools and Staffing Survey: Data File User's Manual Volume I: Survey Documentation (NCES 93-144-I)
- 1990-91 Schools and Staffing Survey: Data File User's Manual Volume II: Restricted-Use codebook (NCES 93-144-II)
- 1990-91 Schools and Staffing Survey: Data File User's Manual Volume III: Public-Use codebook (NCES 93-144-III)
- 1990-91 Schools and Staffing Survey: Data File User's Manual Volume IV: Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA) Restricted-Use Codebooks: Administrator, Schools, and Teachers (NCES 93-144-IV)
- 1988-89 Teacher Followup Survey Data File User's Manual: Public-Use Version (NCES 92-058)
- 1991-92 Teacher Followup Survey Data File User's Manual: Restricted-Use Version (NCES 94-478)



User's Manuals (continued)

• 1991-92 Teacher Followup Survey Data File User's Manual: Public-Use Version (NCES 94-331)

A list of conference papers and working papers, of a primarily methodological nature, is available upon request at the address listed on page 76.



ISBN 0-16-048156-2







United States
Department of Education
Washington, DC 20208–5651

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

Postage and Fees Paid U.S. Department of Education Permit No. G-17

Third Class



